

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
PROCESSING DEPARTMENT  
SUBJECT CATALOGING DIVISION

# CLASSIFICATION

CLASS P

SUBCLASS PG  
(in part)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE



# LCPRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULES

For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C. 20542, to which inquiries on current availability and price should be addressed.

## Chapters A to Z

- A General works—Polygraphy
- B Philosophy and Religion
  - Part I, B-BE: Philosophy,
  - Part II, BL-BX: Religion.
- C History—Auxiliary Sciences
- D History—General and Old World
- E F History—America
- G Geography, Anthropology, Folklore, etc.
- H Social Science
- J Political Science
- K Law
- L Education
- M Music
- N Fine Arts
- P Philology and Literature
  - P, PA: Philology; Classical Philology and Literature
  - PA Supplement: Byzantine and Modern Greek Literature
  - Medieval and Modern Latin Literature.
  - PB, PH: Modern European Languages.
  - PG: Russian Literature.
  - PJ, PM: Languages and Literatures of Asia, Africa, Oceania, America; Mixed Languages; Artificial Languages.
  - PN, PR, PS, PZ: Literature—General, English, American, Fiction and Juvenile Literature.
  - PQ, Part 1: French Literature.
  - PQ, Part 2: Italian, Spanish, Portuguese Literatures.
  - PT, Part 1: German Literature.
  - PT, Part 2: Dutch and Scandinavian Literatures.
- Q Science
- R Medicine
- S Agriculture, etc.
- T Technology
- T Technology Supplement
- U Military Science
- V Naval Science
- Z Bibliography and Library Science

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
PROCESSING DEPARTMENT  
SUBJECT CATALOGING DIVISION

# CLASSIFICATION

CLASS P

SUBCLASS PG  
(in part)

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE

(with supplementary pages)



WASHINGTON 1948

REPRINTED 1965

The additions and changes to Subclass PG (in part) adopted while this work was in press will be cumulated and printed in the first number of *L. C. Classification—Additions and Changes* prepared after publication of this reprint.

L. C. Card 65-60025

## PREFATORY NOTE

This classification of Russian literature began as a preliminary draft of a scheme for translations of Russian literature prepared in the 1930's by Clarence W. Perley, then Chief of the Classification Division. The discontinuance of the Slavic Division and incorporation of the Library's Russian collections, of which the Yudin Collection was the nucleus, into the general collections made it necessary to develop a scheme to cover Russian literature in the original as well as in translation.

The Yudin Collection had in part been classified according to a scheme devised by Alexis V. Babine, which could not be applied to the combined collection, since it took no account of translations and did not follow the notation used in other sections of the Library of Congress classification.

Miss L. Belle Voegelein, Editor of Classification Schedules, developed the present schedule to serve a growing, comprehensive collection of Russian literature, making thorough use of available histories and bibliographies of Russian literature, both in Russian and in Western European languages, as well as the catalogs of the Library covering material in this field.

Russian personal names and titles of books are transliterated in accordance with the Library's system of transliteration on the basis of the new Russian orthography. Russian names of Western origin are transliterated from the Russian form, rather than written in their original Western form. There are occasional exceptions with respect to both orthography and transliteration due to forms long in use in the Library's catalogs. The section on transliteration in the preliminary second edition of the A. L. A. Catalog Rules (1941) may be used as a guide both to Russian orthography and transliteration.

DAVID JUDSON HAYKIN,  
*Chief of the Subject Cataloging Division.*

LUTHER HARRIS EVANS,  
*Librarian of Congress,*  
*Washington, January 20, 1948.*



## SYNOPSIS

### RUSSIAN LITERATURE

PG

	History and criticism
2900-2998	General.
3001-3028	Special periods.
3041-3065	Poetry.
3071-3089	Drama.
3091-3099	Prose.
3100-3155	Folk literature (including texts).
	Collections.
3200-3201	General.
3212-3219	Translations.
3223-3227	Special periods.
3230-3238	Poetry.
3240-3255	Drama.
3260-3299	Prose.
	Individual authors and works.
3300-3308	Early to 1700.
3310-3319	18th century.
3312	Derzhavin.
3314	Karamzin.
3316	Lomonosov.
3318	Sumarokov.
3320-3447	1800-1870.
3325-3328	Dostoevskii.
3332-3335	Gogol'.
3340-3359	Pushkin.
3365-3417	Tolstoi.
3420-3445	Turgenev.
3450-3470	1870-1917.
3452	Andreev.
3455-3458	Chekhov.
3462-3465	Gor'kii.
3475-3478	1917-
3500-3505	Provincial, local, etc.
3515-3560	Outside of Russia.
(3651-3698)	Special subjects.
	Tables of subdivisions.



# RUSSIAN LITERATURE

PG

## Literary history and criticism.

In the case of combined literature and language,  
prefer PG 2001-2069.

Bibliography and Bio-bibliography, *see Z* 2491-  
2519.

### Periodicals.

2900 Russian.

2901 Other languages.

Yearbooks. Annuals.

2910 Russian.

2911 Other languages.

### Societies.

2920 Russian.

2921 Other.

Congresses.

Collections.

Cf. PG 2025-2027, Philology.

Texts, sources, etc., *see PG* 3200-3299.

Chrestomathies, *see PG* 2113-2117.

Monographs. Studies, papers, essays, etc.

2930 Several authors. Series.

2932 Several authors. Occasional or minor works.

Collections in honor of an individual or  
institution, A-Z. "Festschriften."

2933 Individual authors. Collected works.

2940 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries.

2942 Theory and principles of the study of Russian  
literature.

2943 History of Russian literary history and criticism.

Cf. PG 2051-2069, Philology.

PG 2945-2946, Study and teaching of litera-  
ture.

2944 Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics.

Including national characteristics in literature.

Study and teaching.

2945 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

## Study and teaching—Continued.

- 2946 By country, A-Z.  
.5 By school or college, A-Z.
- 2947 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians.  
.A2 Collective.  
.A3-Z Individual.
- e. g. .B5 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich,  
1811-1848.  
.C3 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich,  
1828-1889.  
.D6 Dobrolubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich,  
1836-1861.  
.E5 Eichenbaum, Boris Mikhailovich,  
1886-  
.F5 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-  
1926.  
.I8 Ivanov, Razumnik Vasil'evich,  
1878-  
.M3 Maikov, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1839-  
1900.  
.M5 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich,  
1842-1904.  
.O8 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitrii  
Nikolaevich, 1853-1920.  
.P5 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-  
1868.  
.P9 Pypin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
1833-1904.  
.R6 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich,  
1856-1910.  
.S6 Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich,  
1863-1905.  
.V35 Vengerov, Seimen Afanas'evich,  
1855-1920.  
.V4 Veselovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
1838-1906.

## Criticism.

Prefer PN 80-99 unless specifically Russian.

- 2948 Treatises. Theory. Canons.  
2949 History.  
General works. History of Russian literature.  
Western languages.  
2950 Russian.  
Prefer PG 2951-2957 for translations into  
Western languages.  
.A2 Early works to 1900.  
2951 English.  
2952 French.  
2953 German.

General works. History of Russian literature.

Western languages—Continued.

- 2954 Italian.
- 2955 Scandinavian.
- 2956 Spanish.
- 2957 Other (not A-Z).
- 2959 Other languages (not A-Z).
- 2970 Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts.
- 2973 Questions and answers.
- 2973 Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.  
Collected essays, see PG 2930-2933.

Special aspects and topics.

- 2975 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
- 2976 Relations to art, music, etc.  
Cf. N, Art; M, Music.
- 2980 Relations to other countries and their literatures.
- .5 General.
- 2981 Special periods.  
Ancient.  
Cf. PA 3011.  
Modern, by country or language, A-Z.

Under each:

- (1) General.
- (2) Individual authors or persons.

Prefer classification with author, making added entry here.

e. g. .E7-8	Estonia.
(.E8T3)	Tamm, Jakob.
.F5-6	France.
(.F6M6)	Molière.
(.F6R6)	Rousseau.
(.F6V6)	Voltaire.
.G3-4	Germany.
(.G4G5)	Goethe.
(.G4S4)	Schelling.
.G7-8	Great Britain.
(.G8B0)	Byron.
(.G8S4)	Shakespeare.
.P6-7	Poland.
(.P7M5)	Mickiewicz.
.S7-8	Spain.

Treatises dealing with the influence of foreign authors on Russian literature may be classified here if written chiefly in the interest of Russian literature.

	Special aspects and topics.
2982	Relations to other countries and their literatures—Continued. Russian literature by foreign authors (as subject). General works only. Individual authors classified with Russian authors, PG 3301-3549.
2983	Foreign literature by Russian authors (as subject). General works only. Prefer the special literature, e. g. French, German, etc.
2984	Translation of other literatures into Russian (as subject).
2985	Translation of Russian literature (as subject).
2986	Other special aspects (not A-Z). e. g. Anonymous literature. Cf. PG 3030-3035, History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature
2987	Treatment of special subjects, A-Z. Not limited to or identified with one period or form of literature. e. g. .I5 Insanity. .M4 Melancholy. .M9 Mythology. .N3 Nature. .P3 Patriotism. .P6 Politics. .R4 Religion. .S6 Social life, conditions, ideals, etc. .S8 The Supernatural. .W3 War.
2988	Treatment of special countries and races, A-Z. e. g. .F7 France. .J4 Jews.
2989	Treatment of special classes, A-Z. e. g. .C6 Children. .C8 Criminals. .P4 Peasants. .P7 Priests. .W6 Women.
2990	Treatment of special persons and characters, A-Z. Prefer PN57, General literature.

PG	RUSSIAN LITERATURE	PG
2991	<b>Biography of Russian authors (Collective).</b> Cf. PG 2947, Biography of teachers, critics, and historians.	
2993	Special periods, <i>see</i> the period, PG 3001-3026.	
2994	Memoirs. Letters. Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.	
	Cf. PN 481, General literature. PG 2997, Women authors.	
2995	Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.	
2996	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors.	
2997	Women authors (General). Literary relations of women. Cf. PN 471-481, General literature.	
2998	Women authors (Individual), <i>see</i> PG 3301-3549. Special groups of authors, by race, profession, etc. e. g. .C6 Clergy. .J4 Jewish authors. .P6 Physicians.	
	Biography of Russian authors (Individual), <i>see</i> PG 3301-3549.	
	<b>History, by period.</b>	
	Under each:	
	(1) Russian. (2) English (3) French. (4) German. (5) Other languages (not A-Z).	
3001-3005	Origins. Early to 1600/1650. The literature of Old Russia centering in Kiev and Moscow and written in Old Church Slavic.	
3005.5	Special topics and subjects, A-Z. Limited to or identified with the period. Cf. PG 2975-2990, Special aspects and topics.	
3006-3010	17th-18th centuries (1600/1650-1800/1820).	
3010.5	Special topics and subjects, A-Z. e. g. .P7 Pseudo-classicism. Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.	

	History, by period—Continued
3011-3015	19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917). Special topics and subjects, A-Z. e. g. .R6 Romanticism. Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
3015.5	
3016-3020	20th century. Special topics and subjects, A-Z. Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
3020.5	
3021-3025	Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature. Special topics and subjects, A-Z. Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
3026	
	History, by region, province, etc., <i>see</i> PG 3500-3505.
	History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature. If limited to or identified with one period or form of literature, prefer the period or form. Cf. PG 2975-2990, Special aspects or topics.
3030	Realism. Naturalism.
3031	Romanticism.
3035	Other special, A-Z. e. g. .C4 Classicism. Classical literature (Greek and Roman) in relation to Russian literature, <i>see</i> PG 2980.5. .F6 Folklore and Russian literature. .G7 Greek church—Influence on Russian literature. .I3 Idealism.
	Special forms of literature. Poetry. Philosophy, esthetics, <i>see</i> PN 1031-1055. Metrics, versification, <i>see</i> PG 2505.
3041	General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
3043	Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
	By period. 16th-18th centuries. 19th century. 20th century.
3046	Special kinds of poetry. Popular poetry, folk songs, <i>see</i> PG 3103-3104.
3051	
3056	

## Special forms of literature.

## Poetry.

Special kinds of poetry—Continued.

3060      Epic and narrative poetry.

3063      Lyric poetry.

3064      Other, A-Z.

e. g. .B3 Ballads.

Cf. PG 3103-3104, Folk  
songs.

.D5 Didactic poetry.

3065      Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

e. g. .F8 Futurism.

.L6 Love.

M5 Military.

N3 Nature. Landscape.

.R4 Religion.

Cf. PG 3104.7, Folk songs.

.S8 Symbolism.

## Drama.

Technique of the drama, *see* PN 1660-1691.History and study of the Russian stage, *see*  
PN 2720-2728.

3071      General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

3073      Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamph-  
lets, etc.

3074      Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

By period.

3076      16th-18th centuries.

Including mysteries, miracle plays, school  
drama, etc.

3081      19th century.

3086      20th century.

3089      Special types of drama, A-Z.

e. g.      Children's plays, *see* PN 3167,  
3169.College and school theatricals,  
*see* PG 3076; PN 3175, 3191.

.C6 Comedy.

.F6 Folk drama. Popular drama.

.H6 Historical drama.

.I6 Interludes.

Melodrama, *see* ML.

.P6 Political drama.

.R4 Religious drama.

Cf. PG 3076, Mysteries,  
miracle plays.

.T7 Tragedy.

**Special forms of literature—Continued.**

**Prose.**

- 3091                    General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
- .5                    Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
- .9                    Special topics, A-Z.
- By period.
- 3092                    Early to 1800.
- 3093                    19th century.
- 3094                    20th century.

**Prose fiction.**

- 3095                    Technique, *see* PN 3355-3383.
- General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
- 3096                    Special topics and subjects, A-Z,
  - e. g.    .I6    Individualism.
  - .R4    Realism.
  - .S6    Social conditions.
  - .W6    Women.

**Special kinds of fiction.**

- 3097                    Short story.
- 3098                    Other, A-Z,
  - e. g.    .F6    Folk novels.
  - .H5    Historical fiction.
  - .P5    Picaresque fiction.
  - .S7    Social romances.

**Other prose forms, A-Z.**

- e. g.    .D5    Dialogues.
- .E7    Essays.
- .F3    Fables.
- .L4    Letters.
- .O7    Oratory.
- .W5    Wit and humor.

**Folk literature.**

For works on the origin, traditional beliefs, and meaning connected with mythical characters, fairies, etc., prefer GR, Folklore; BL, Mythology; BF, Occult sciences.

**History and criticism.**

- 3100                    Periodicals. Societies. Collections.
- Including collections with texts.

- 3101                    Treatises. Compends.
- 3102                    Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.

## Special forms of literature.

## Folk literature.

## History and criticism—Continued.

## Special forms.

- 3103      Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.  
               Special types.
- 3104      Byliny (Epic songs, heroic ballads, sagas).  
               Including the Vladimir or Kiev Cycle, the Novgorod Cycle, and the Moscow or Imperial Cycle.
- .2           Special topics or subjects, A-Z.  
               e. g. .I6 Il'fà Muromets (Ilya saga).
- .3           Historical songs and ballads.
- .4           Special topics or subjects, A-Z.
- .5           Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.
- .6           Special kinds, A-Z.  
               o. g.      Betrothal songs, see .M3, Marriage songs.  
                          Burial songs, see .F8, Funeral songs.  
               C5      Christmas songs and carols.  
                          (Kolàdka).  
               .E3      Easter songs.  
               .F8      Funeral songs.  
                          Funeral laments.  
               .II3     Harvest songs.  
               .M3      Marriage songs.  
               .M5      Midsummer day songs
- .7           Religious verses, songs, and ballads.
- .8           By groups or classes of persons, A-Z.  
               e. g. .B5 Beggar songs.  
                          .R6 Robber songs.
- .9           Other, A-Z.  
               e. g. .I5 Incantations.  
                          .P7 Proverbs.  
                          .R5 Riddles.
- 3105      Folk drama, see PG 3089.F6.  
               Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends.  
               Charms.
- 3110      Collections of texts (exclusively).  
               General and miscellaneous.

**Special forms of literature.**

**Folk literature.**

Collections of texts—Continued.

By form.

- |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3113 | Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.<br>Special types.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3114 | Byliny.<br>.2 Individual ballads or sagas, A-Z<br>.3 Historical songs and ballads.<br>.4 Individual songs or ballads, A-Z.<br>.5 Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.<br>.6 Special kinds, A-Z.<br>Cf. PG 3104.6.<br>.7 Religious verses, songs, and ballads.<br>.8 By groups or classes of persons, A-Z.<br>Cf. PG 3104.8.<br>.9 Other, A-Z.<br>e. g. .I5 Incantations.<br>.P7 Proverbs, <i>see</i> PN 6505.S5.<br>.R5 Riddles, <i>see</i> PN 6377.R9. |
| 3115 | Folk drama, <i>see</i> PG 3255.F6.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3117 | Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends.<br>Charms.<br>Individual tales, A-Z.<br>e. g. .B8 Busanovich, Mikul.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3129 | By region, locality, etc., A-Z.<br>e. g. .A7 Archangel.<br>.O4 Olonetz.<br>.O5 Onega, Lake.<br>.V6 Volga River and Valley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

Translations.

General collections. Selections.  
Anthologies.

- |           |                                                                         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3130      | English.                                                                |
| 3131      | French.                                                                 |
| 3132      | German.                                                                 |
| 3135      | Other languages, A-Z.<br>e. g. .S6 Spanish.                             |
| 3140-3145 | Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.<br>Divided like PG 3130-3135.      |
| 3150-3155 | Other special.<br>Divided like PG 3130-3135.<br>Prefer GR for folklore. |

**Collections of Russian literature.**

3200

General collections.

.A2 Published before 1800.

.A3-Z Published 1800-

3201

Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.

(3211)

Translations from foreign literatures into  
Russian.

(.A2)

For added entries only. See PA-PT.

(.A5-Z)

Several literatures, see PN 6065.R9.

Special literatures, by language, A-Z.

**Translations of Russian literature.**

3212

Polyglot.

3213

English.

3214

French.

3215

German.

3216

Italian.

3217

Spanish.

3219

Other languages, A-Z.

**By period.**

3223

For translations, prefer PG 3212-3219.

3225

Early to 1600.

3226

17th-18th centuries.

3227

19th century.

3227

20th century.

**Poetry.**

3230

General collections.

.A2 Published before 1800.

.A3-Z Published 1800-

.5

Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.

**By period.**

3231

Early to 1800.

3232

19th century.

3233

20th century.

**By form.**

3234

Folk songs, ballads, etc., see PG 3113-3114.

3235

Other forms, A-Z.

Special collections, by subject or group of  
authors, A-Z.

e. g. .L4 Labor poetry.

.P3 Patriotic poems.

.S3 Sailors' songs.

.S7 Soldiers' songs.

.S85 Student songs.

- Collections of Russian literature.  
 Poetry—Continued.
- (3236) Translations of foreign poetry into Russian.  
 For added entries only. *See PA-PT.*
- (.A2) Several languages, *see PN 6107.*  
 (.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z.
- 3237 Translations of Russian poetry.
- .A2 Polyglot.  
 .E5 English.  
 .F5 French.  
 .G5 German.  
 .I5 Italian.  
 .S5 Spanish.  
 3238 Other languages, A-Z.
- Drama.
- 3240 General collections.  
 .A2 Published before 1800.  
 .A3-Z Published 1800-  
 .5 Minor collections. Selected plays. Anthologies.
- By period.
- 3241 Early to 1800.  
 Individual miracle plays, mysteries, moralities, in PG 3300.
- 3242 1801-
- (3243) Translations of foreign drama into Russian.  
 For added entries only. *See PA-PT.*
- (.A2) Several languages, *see PN 6118.*  
 (.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z.
- Translations of Russian drama.
- 3244 Polyglot.  
 3245 English.  
 3246 French.  
 3247 German.  
 3248 Italian.  
 3249 Spanish.  
 3250 Other languages, A-Z.
- Special types of drama.
- 3252 Tragedy.  
 3253 Comedy.  
 3255 Other special types, A-Z.
- e. g. .F6 Folk drama. Popular drama.  
 .H5 Historical drama.  
 .R4 Religious drama.

**Collections of Russian literature—Continued.****Prose.**

- 3260      General collections.  
               .A2      Published before 1800.  
               .A3-Z      Published 1800—  
        .5      Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.  
               By period.  
        3261      Early to 1600.  
        3262      17th-18th centuries.  
        3263      19th-20th centuries.  
        (3264)      Translations of foreign prose into Russian.  
               For added entries only. *See PA-PT.*  
        (.A2)      Several authors, *see PN 6065.R9.*  
        (.A5-Z)      Special languages, A-Z.  
               Translations of Russian prose.  
        3265      Polyglot.  
        3266      English.  
        3267      French.  
        3268      German.  
        3269      Other languages, A-Z.  
               e. g. .S5      Spanish.  
        3270-3279      Prose fiction.  
               Divided like PG 3260-3269.  
        (3276)      Translations into English.  
               Prefer PZ 1, Collections of novels in English.  
               Prefer PZ 3, Individual novels in English.  
        3280-3289      Short stories.  
               Divided like PG 3260-3269.  
        (3286)      Translations into English  
               Prefer PZ 1, Collections of short stories in  
               English.  
               Other prose forms.  
        3291      Oratory.  
        3292      Letters.  
        3293      Essays.  
        3295      Wit and humor.  
        3299      Other, A-Z.

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS AND WORKS

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.<sup>1</sup>

The authors listed are generally rated among the best of the period. Their writings are rarely imaginative, being chiefly works of religion, history, travel, biography, etc. In general, the Library of Congress prefers classification by subject.

3300

## Anonymous works, A-Z.

Including literary tales and romances, poems, plays (miracle plays, mysteries, moralities, etc.), historical and military narratives of literary interest, translations of anonymous works into Russian, etc.

For individual folk songs or ballads, see PG 3114.

For individual folk tales, see PG 3117.

- .A4 Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.).
- .A6 Annals, *see* Letopisi, PG 3300.L4-58.
- .B3 Apollonius of Tyre.
- .B5 Barlaam and Joasaph.
- .D5 Beuve de Hanstone.  
(Bova Korolevich).
- Chronicles, *see* Letopisi, PG 3300.L4-58.
- Digenes Acritas (Byzantine epic poem).  
(Devgenievo desianie).  
Cf. PA 5310.D5.
- Digenis Akritas, *see* Digenes Acritas, PG 3300.D5.
- .D6 Domostrol.  
A composite work erroneously ascribed to Pope (priest) Sylvester (16th century) who probably contributed several chapters only.
- .I7 Prefer DK 32, Social life and customs of Russia.
- .L4-58 Istorija o rossiskom dvorsjanine, Frole Skobeeve Letopisi (Chronicles).  
Prefer DK except for literary and philological aspects.
- .L4A2 Texts. By date.
- .L4A3 Selected chronicles. Selections. By date.
- .L4A4-Z Translations. By language.
- .L42 Criticism.
- .L43-44 Special chronicles.  
Chronicle of Nestor (so-called).  
(Beginnings of Russia to 1110).  
Also known as the Primitive chronicle.
- .L43A2 Texts. By date.
- .L43A3 Selections. By date.
- .L43A4-Z Translations. By language.
- .L44 Criticism.

---

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

3300	Anonymous works, A-Z.
.L45-46	Letopisi (Chronicles). Special chronicles—Continued. Chronicle of Kiev. (1110-1200).
.L47-48	Divided like PG 3300.L43-44. Volhynian chronicle. (1201-1292).
.L5	Divided like PG 3300.L43-44. Chronicles of Novgorod. (1016-1716).
.L5A2	Texts. By date.
.L5A3	Selected chronicles. Selections. By date.
.L5A4-Z	Translations. By language.
.L52	Special chronicles, A-Z.
.L53	Criticism.
.L54-55	Chronicle of Suzdal. Known also as the Chronicle of the North. Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
.L56-57	Annals of Pskov. Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
.L58	Other, A-Z.
.P4	Physiologus. Cf. PA 4273.P8.
.P6	Povest' o Ershe Ershoviche, sync Shchetinnikove.
.P63	Povest' o Gore-Zlochastii.
.P67	Povest' o kupce Basargo.
.P7	Povest' o Savvo Grudtsyne.
.P74	Povest' o sude Shemfki.
.S35	Skazanie o Mamaevom poboishche.
.S38	Skazanisa o Tsare Solomone.
.S4	Skazka o Eruslave Lazareviche.
.S45	Slovo Adama vo ade k Lazaru.
.S53	Slovo o dvenadtsati snakh Shakhaishi.
.S58	Slovo o pogibeli Ruskyia zemli.
.S6	Slovo o polku Igorevo.
.T7	Troy (Romances, etc.).
.Z3	Zadonschchina.
.Z5	Zhalostnaya komedija ob Adame i Eve.
3301	Individual authors, A-O.
.A2	Adashev, Aleksei Fodorovich, d. 1560. Memoirs, see DK 107.
.A3	Afanasi Nikitin, see Nikitin, Afanasi Nikitich, PG 3305.N55.
.A3K5	Agrefenii, archimandrite, fl. ca. 1400. Khozhdenie vo sviatuui zemli.
.A4	Aleksandr, deacon, fl. 1393.
.A4P8	Puteshestvie v T'Sar'grad.

- Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.
- A-C—Continued.
- .A45      Alexis, czar of Russia, 1629-1676.
  - Aleksei Mikhailovich,
  - Historical works and biography classified in DK.
  - .A5      Antonii, abp. of Novgorod, d. 1231?
  - .A5P8      Puteshestvie.
  - .A85      Avvakum, protopope, d. 1681.
  - Prefer BX 605.A8 for his memoirs.
  - .C9      Baranovich, Lazar', see Lazar' Baranovich, abp. of Chernigov, PG 3304.L3.
  - Chernorizets Iakov, see Iakov Chernorizets, monk, PG 3303.I2.
  - Cyprian, Saint, metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1406.
  - Collected works, see BX 480.
  - Hagiographical writings, see BX 393-395.
  - Biography, see BX 395.
  - .C9P7      Pravilla.
  - 3302      D-F.
  - .D2      Daniil, abbot, d. 1122.
  - Known also as Daniil Palomnik.
  - .D2P8      Puteshestvie,
  - "Khozhdenie,"
  - Cf. DS 105, Travels in Palestine.
  - .D3      Daniil, metropolitan of Moscow, 1492-1547.
  - Prefer BX 480, 513, etc. for collected works, sermons, etc.
  - Prefer BX 597 for biography.
  - .D4      Danill Zatochnik, fl. 13th century.
  - .D4S6      Slovo.
  - .D5      Dimitril, Saint, metropolitan of Rostov, 1651-1709 (IXa).
  - Secular name: Daniil Savvich Tuptalo.
  - Religious works and biography to be classified in BL-BX.
  - .D5A7-Z4      Separate works.
  - .D5C4      Chet'i-minei.
  - Prefer BX 393.
  - .D5E7      Esfir' i Agasfer.
  - .D5G7      Greshnik kafushchikhsa.
  - .D5R6      Rozhdestvenskaya drama.
  - .D5U7      Uspenskaya drama.
  - .D5V6      Voskresenie Khristovo.
  - .D5Z5-99      Biography and criticism.
  - .E5      Epifaniy, monk, 15th century.
  - .E5S55      Skazanie o puti k Ierusalimu.
  - .E6      Epifaniy Premudryi, d. 1420.
  - Lives of Saint Sergii Radonezhskii and Saint Stefan Permskii, see BX 395.
  - .F4      Feodosii Pecherskii, d. 1074 (IXa).
  - Abbot of Pecherskaya lavra, 1062-1074.

- | Individual authors and works, Early to 1700. |                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3302                                         | D-F.                                                                   |
| .F4                                          | Feodosif <i>Pecherskit</i> —Continued.                                 |
| .F4P6                                        | Pouchenie.                                                             |
| .F4Z6                                        | Prefer BX 513.                                                         |
| .F65                                         | Poslanie.                                                              |
|                                              | Prefer BX 597.                                                         |
|                                              | Fotii, <i>metropolitan of Kiev</i> , d. 1431.                          |
|                                              | Prefer BX 480, 597, etc. for religious works and biography.            |
| 3303                                         | G-I.                                                                   |
| .G4                                          | Gennadii, <i>abp. of Novgorod and Pskov</i> , d. 1505.                 |
|                                              | Known also as Gonozov or Gonsov.                                       |
|                                              | Pouchenisa, see BX 513.                                                |
| .G5                                          | Glazatyi, Ioann, 10th century.                                         |
|                                              | Istorika o Kazanskem gosarstve, see DK 511.K2.                         |
| .G6                                          | Gol'satovskii, Ioannikii, d. 1688.                                     |
|                                              | Author of religious works.                                             |
|                                              | Gonozov, see Gennadii, <i>abp. of Novgorod and Pskov</i> , PG 3303.G4. |
|                                              | Gonsov, see Gennadii, <i>abp. of Novgorod and Pskov</i> , PG 3303.G4.  |
| .G7                                          | Grigorii T'Samylak, <i>metropolitan of Kiev</i> , b. ca. 1364.         |
|                                              | Variants of T'Samylak: Samylak, T'Samblak, Zamylak, etc.               |
|                                              | Prefer BL-BX for religious writings and biography.                     |
| .I2                                          | Iakov Chernorizets, monk, 11th century.                                |
| .I3                                          | Avorskii, Stofan, see Stefan Avorskii, PG 3307.S75.                    |
| .I3K5                                        | Ignatiil Smol'niianin, hierodeacon, d. 1405.                           |
| .I4                                          | Khozhdenie.                                                            |
|                                              | Ilarion, <i>metropolitan of Kiev</i> , fl. 1051–1054.                  |
|                                              | In general prefer BL-BX for his religious writings and biography.      |
| .I4S5                                        | Slovo o zakone i blagodati s poklyvaloi kniazju Vladimiru.             |
|                                              | Cf. BS 2387, <i>Relations of Old and New Testaments</i> .              |
|                                              | BM 535, Judaism and Christianity.                                      |
| .I5                                          | Ioakim, <i>patriarch of Moscow</i> , 1620–1600.                        |
|                                              | Ioann IV Groznyi, see Ivan IV, the Terrible, PG 3303.I8.               |
| .I55                                         | Ioann, <i>metropolitan of Kiev</i> , d. ca. 1088?                      |
| .I6                                          | Iosif Volotskii, 1440?–1515.                                           |
|                                              | Abbot of Volok.                                                        |
|                                              | Secular name: Ivan Ivanovich Sanin.                                    |
|                                              | For religious works and biography, prefer BX.                          |
| .I8                                          | Ivan IV, the Terrible, <i>czar of Russia</i> , 1580–1584.              |
|                                              | Prefer DK 106 for his life and reign.                                  |
| 3304                                         | K-L.                                                                   |
| .K3                                          | Katyrev-Rostovskii, Ivan Mikhailovich, kniaz', d. 1640.                |
|                                              | Prefer DK, Russian history.                                            |

- Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.
- K-L—Continued.
- 3304
- .K5 Kirill, *bp. of Rostov*, d. 1230.  
Prefer BX 480-597 for life and works.
  - .K55 Kirill I, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1233 (IXa).  
Known also as Kirill *Filosof*.
  - .K55P6 Pouchenie.  
Prefer BX 513.
  - .K55Z6-99 Biography.  
Prefer BX 597.
  - .K57 Kirill II, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1280.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, 597, etc. for religious writings and biography.
  - .K6 Kirill, *Saint, bp. of Turov*, 12th century.  
Prefer BX 513 for sermons.  
BX 597 for biography.
  - .K63 Kirill *Belozerski*, 1337-1427.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, 597, etc. for religious works and biography.
  - .K65 Kotoshikhin, Grigorii Karpovich, d. 1687.
  - .K6506 O Rossii v tsarstvovanii Alekseia Mikhailevicha.  
Prefer DK 32, Social life and customs of Russia.
  - .K7 Križanić, Juraj, 1618-1683.  
Croatian author.  
Prefer BL-BX for works on religion.
  - .K7R8 Russkoe gosudarstvo v polovine XVII veka.  
Prefer DK.
  - .K8 Kurbskil, Andrei Mikhalevich, *kniaz'*, d. 1583.  
Prefer DK for his historical writings and epistles.
  - .L3 Lazar' Baranovich, *abp. of Chernigov*, 1620-1693.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, etc. for religious works.  
BX 597 for biography.
  - .L5 Lev, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1008.  
Known also as Leontii, Leon, Leont.  
Author of religious works.
  - .L8 Luka Zhidala, *bp. of Novgorod*, d. 1081?  
Variant form: Luka Zhirata.  
Prefer BX 513, 597, etc. for life and works.
- 3305
- M-O.
  - .M25 Makarii, *metropolitan of Russia*, 1482?-1563.  
Velikie minei-chet'i, see BX 393.
  - .M28 Maksim Grek, see Maximus, the Greek, PG 3305.M3.  
Matfei, *bp. of Zaraisk*.
  - .M3 Pouchenie, see BX 513.  
Maximus, the Greek, 1480-1556.  
Russian form: Maksim Grek.  
Prefer DK 32 for works on the social life and customs of Russia.

- Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.
- M-0—Continued.
- 3805 .M4  
 Medvedev, Sil'vestr, 1641-1691.  
 Secular name: Semén Medvedev.  
 Mikhailovich, Aleksei, see Alexis, *czar of Russia*,  
 PG 3801.A45.
- .N4  
 Mnikh, Iakov, see Iakov Chernorizets, monk,  
 PG 3803.I2.
- .N4C5  
 Mogila, Petr, see Petr, *metropolitan of Kiev*,  
 PG 3308.P5.
- Monomakh, Vladimir, see Vladimir II Monomachus,  
*grand duke of Kiev*, PG 3308.V55.
- Nestor, *annalist*, 1056-1115? (IXa).  
 Chtenie o zhitiï i o pogublenii i o chudesakh  
 svyatuõ i blazhennuõ strastoterpetsa Borisa  
 i Gleba.  
 Prefer BX 597.
- .N4Z4  
 Povest' vremennykh let, see DK 70,  
 PG 3300.L43-44.
- .N5  
 Zhitie Feodosiia Pecherskogo.  
 Prefer BX 597.
- .N55  
 Nikifor, *metropolitan of Kiev and all Russia*,  
*fl.* 1104-1121.  
 Prefer BL-BX for religious writings.
- .N55K5  
 Nikitin, Afanasiï Nikitich, *16th century*.  
 Khozhdenie za tri morâ.  
 Prefer DS 410, Early travels in India.
- .N6  
 Nil Sorskiï, 1433-1508.
- 3806 .P3  
 Palisyn, Avraamii, d. 1625.  
 Original name: Averkiï Ivanovich Palisyn.  
 Prefer DK 112, Russian history.
- .P5  
 Petr, *metropolitan of Kiev*, 1506-1647.  
 Secular name: Petr Mogila.  
 Prefer BX 480, 597, etc. for religious writings  
 and biography.
- .P6  
 Polikarp, monk, *13th century*.  
 Religious and historical writer.
- .P7  
 .P7K5  
 Polotskiï, Simeon, see Simeon Polotskiï, PG 3307.S5.  
 Poznâkov, Vasiliï, *fl.* 1558-1561.  
 Khozhdenie.
- 3807 .S4  
 Sanin, Ivan Ivanovich, see Iosif Volotskiï,  
 PG 3803.I6.
- .S5  
 Serapion, Saint, bp. of Vladimir, d. 1275.  
 Chetyre pouchenija, see BX 513.  
 Poslanie, see BX 395.
- Sil'vestr Medvedev, see Medvedev, Sil'vestr,  
 PG 3305.M4.
- Simeon Polotskiï, 1629-1680 (IXa).  
 Prefer BL-BX for sermons and other religious  
 writings.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

3307 S-T.

- .S5 Simeon Polotskiĭ—Continued.
  - .S5K6 Komediâ o Navukhodonosorë ſtarë, o tîfle zlatâ  
i o trikh otrofâkh v peshchi ne sozhennykh.
  - .S5K65 Komediâ pritchi o Bludnem syne.
  - .S5R5 Rismologion. Sbornik stikhotvorenij.
  - .S5V4 Vertograd mnogosvetnyi. Sbornik stikho-  
tvorenij.
  - .S65 Simeon, bp. of Vladimir and Suzdal, d. 1226.  
Began compilation of Kievo-pecherskîi paterik.
  - .S75 Stefan Avorskîi, 1658–1722.  
Sermons to be classified in BX 518.
  - .S8 Stefan Novgorodec, fl. ca. 1350.  
Puteshestvie v Ierusalim.  
Prefer DS.
  - .S8P8 Theodosius, abbot of Pecherskâiâ lavra, see  
Feodosiï Pecherskîi, PG 3302.F4.
  - .T5 Theodosius Pechersky, see Feodosiï Pecherskîi,  
PG 3302.F4.
  - Timofeov, Ivan, 17th century.  
Prefer DK, Russian history.
  - Tuptalenko, Daniil Savvich, see Dimitrii, Saint,  
metropolitan of Rostov, PG 3302.D5.
  - Tuptalo, Daniil Savvich, see Dimitrii, Saint, metro-  
politan of Rostov, PG 3302.D5.
- U-X.
- 3308 .V35 Vasilii, Saint, abp. of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1352.  
Poslanie k tverskomu vladyke Feodoru o zemnom  
rae.  
Cf. BT 845, Early works on heaven.
  - .V35P6 Vladimir II Monomachus, grand duke of Kiev, 1053–  
1125.  
Vladimir Monomakh.
  - .V55 Pouchenie detstva.  
Prefer DK.
  - .V55P6 Zhidzata, Luka, see Luka Zhidzata, bp. of Novgorod,  
PG 3304.L8.
  - .Z5 Zinovii Oleneskîi, d. 1568.
  - .Z6 Zosima, hieromonach, fl. 1410–1421.  
Khozhenie, see DK 46.

Individual authors and works, 18th century.<sup>1</sup>

3310

## Anonymous works, A-Z.

- e. g. .K7 Krivonos domosed stradalec modnoi.  
.V4 Veshchanie gluposti.

3311

## A-Derzhavin.

- .A3 Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich, 1742–1783 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Azazes Azazesov.  
.A3 Collected works. By date.

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for sub-arrangement under authors and works.

- Individual authors and works, 18th century.
- A-Derzhavin.  
 Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich—Continued.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 Separate works.  
 Mel'nik, koldun, obmanshchik i svat (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Pod'fucheskaya pirushka (Fairy tales).  
 Schastie po zhrebitu (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Skazki (Drama).  
 Stranniki, dialog.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Azazesov, Azazes, *pseud.*, *see* Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich, PG 3311.A3.
- Barkov, Ivan Semenovich, 1732–1768.  
 Variant patronymic: Stepanovich.  
 Barskii, Vasilii, *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, PG 3313.G7.
- Barsov, Anton Alekseevich, 1730–1791.  
 Bogdanovich, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1743–1802 (IXa).  
 Collected poems.  
 Selections.  
 Separate works.  
 Blazhenstvo narodov (Poem).  
 Dobromysl (Novel).  
 Dushon'ka (Novel).  
 Gimn na brakosochetanie (Poem).  
 Radost' Dushon'ki (Comedy).  
 Russkie poslovitsy (Proverbs).  
 Sel'skiy prazdnik (Prose).  
 Slaviane (Drama).  
 Suguboe blazhonestvo (Poem).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Bolotov, Andrei Timofeevich, 1738–1833.  
 Prefer DK for historical writings.
- Boltin, Ivan Nikitich, 1735–1792.  
 Prefer DK, Russian history.
- Buslaev, Petr, fl. 1730–1760.  
 Buturlina, Anna Sergeevna, *see* Zhukova, Anna Sergeevna (Buturlina), PG 3319.Z5.
- Cantemir, Antioche Dmitrievich, prince, *see* Kante-mir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, kniaz', PG 3313.K3.
- Catharine II, empress of Russia, 1729–1796 (IXa).  
 Historical works, *see* DK, DL.  
 Literary works written in French, *see* PQ 1960.
- Separate works.  
 Bylli i nebylyisy; illi, Grazhdanskoe uchenie.  
 Fedul s det'mi (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Fevel (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Glupoe pistrastie k poslovitsam.  
 Gore-bogatyr' Kosometovich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Gore-bogatyr' Kosometovich (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3311      A-Derzhavin.
- .C3            Catherine II, *empress of Russia*.
  - .C3A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.
  - .C3G7          Gospozha Vestnikova s sem'eu (Comedy).
  - .C3I5          Imeniny gospozhi VorchalkinoI (Comedy).
  - .C3I9          Iz zhizni Rulrika (Comedy).
  - .C3L7          Khrabry i smelyi vitsaz' Arkhideich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.
  - .C3N4          L'stefs i obol'shehennye.
  - .C3N45        Nachal'noe upravlenie Olega (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.
  - .C3N5          Ne mozhet byt' zlo bez dobra.
  - .C3O2          Nedorazumeniya (Comedy).
  - .C3O3          Nevesta nevidimka (Comedy).
  - .C3O4          Novgorodskii bogatyr' Boeslaevich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.
  - .C3P4          O, vrem'ia! (Comedy).
  - .C3R4          Obmanshchik (Comedy).
  - .C3S3          Obol'shehennyi (Comedy).
  - .C3S4          Perednisa znatnogo bofarina (Comedy).
  - .C3T3          Rasstroonisa sem'ia ostorozhikami i podozreniemi (Comedy).
  - .C3V6          Shaman sibirskii (Comedy).
  - .C3Z5-99       Skazka o Tsareviche Khlore.
  - .C5            Taifa protivo nelepogo obshchestva.
  - .D3            Vot kakovo imet' korzinu i bel'e (Comedy).
  - .D35           Biography, memoirs, letters, *see* DK 169-170.
  - .D4            Criticism.
  - .D4Z5-99       Chemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovich, *see* Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3315.K4.
  - .C5            Chulkov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1740-1793.
  - .D3            Danilov, Kirill, *see* Danilov, Kirsha, PG 3311.D3.
  - .D35           Danilov, Kirsha, 18th century.
  - .D4            Danilov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1722-1790?
  - .D4A7-Z4      Prefer DK for his historical works and memoirs.
  - .D4S8          Dashkova, Ekaterina Romanovna (Veronfsova) knaginta, 1743-1810.
  - .D4T6          Separate works.
  - .D4Z5-99       Svad'ba Fabiana; ill, Alchnost' k bogatstvu nakazannisa (Drama).
  - .D4Z5-99       Tolsiokov; ill, Chelovek beskharakternyi (Comedy).
  - .D4Z5-99       Vospominanisa, *see* DK 169.D3.
  - .D4Z5-99       Criticism of literary works.
- 3312      Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich, 1743-1816 (VIIIa).
- .A1            Collected works. By date.
  - .A17           Collected poems.
  - .A19           Collected plays.
  - .A2-59        Translations (Collected).
  - .A6            Selections.

- Individual authors and works, 18th century.

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich—Continued.

Separate works.

.A7-Z4 Atabalibo; ili, Razrushenie peruvanskoy imperii (Tragedy).

.A8 Batmendil (Opera), *see* ML 50.

.B4 Blagodarnost' Felisee.

.D6 Dobrynsa (Drama).

E8 Durochka umnee umnykh (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.

.I7 Groznyi; ili, Pokorenie Kazani (Opera), *see* ML 50.

.I9 Irod i Mariamna (Tragedy).

N3 Izobrazhenie Felisfy.

.O2 Kutor'ma ot Kondrat'ev (Comedy for children), *see* PZ 67.

.O3 Na smort' kn. Meshcherskogo.

.P6 Oda Bog.

.O4 Oda uspokoennoe neverie.

.T5 Pozharskii; ili, Osvobozhdenie Moskvy (Spectacle).

.V5 Rudokopy (Opera), *see* ML 50.

.Z5 Temnyi (Tragedy).

3313 Videnie Murzy.

Z5 Biography and criticism.

Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1728—ca. 1790.

.D5 Pseudonym: Dvoranin Filosof.

Dolgorukova, Ekaterina Alekseevna, *see* Men'shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova knizhinka), PG 3317, M5.

.D6 Dolgorukova, Natal'ya Borisovna (Sheremeteva knizhinka), 1714–1771.

.D7 Prefer DK 150.8.D6 for her memoirs.

Domashnev, Sergei Gerasimovich, 1743–1795.

Dvoranin Filosof, pseud., *see* Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, PG 3313, D5.

.E3 Efim'ev, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1768–1804.

.E3P7 Prestupnik ot igry; ili, Bratom prodannaya sestra (Comedy).

.E35 Ekaterina II, *see* Catherine II, PG 3311, C3.

.E4 El'chaninov, Bogdan Egorovich, 1744–1769.

.F4 Emin, Fedor Aleksandrovich, 1735?–1770.

F4 Feofan, abp. of Novgorod, 1681–1736.

Filosof Dvoranin, pseud., *see* Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, PG 3313, D5.

.F6 Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, 1745–1792 (IXa).

.F6 Collected works. By date.

.F6A17 Collected poems.

.F6A10 Collected plays.

.F6A2–59 Translations (Collected).

.F6A6 Selections.

.F6A7–Z4 Separate works.

.F6B7 Brigadir (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3313 Derzhavin-Karamzin.
- .F6 Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich.
  - .F6A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
  - .F6C4 Chortik na drozhkakh' (Comic poem).
  - .F6D6 Dobryi nastavnik (Comedy).
  - .F6E6 Epigramma na Knizhnnina.
  - .F6K2 K umu moemu (Poem).
  - .F6K3 Kalifon, grecheskaya povest'.
  - .F6K6 Korion (Comedy).
  - .F6L5 Lisitsa-koznodei (Fable).
  - .F6N4 Nedoros' (Comedy).
  - .F6O2 Obmanchivaya naruzhnost' (Comedy).
  - .F6P6 Poslanie k slugam moim (Poem).
  - .F6V8 Vybor guvernera (Comedy).
  - .F6Z5-90 - Biography and criticism.
  - .F7 Fonvizin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1744-1803.
  - .G6 Golitsyn, Aleksei Ivanovich, kniaz', 1765-1807.
  - .G85 Gorchakov, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', 1758-1824.
  - .G7 Grigorovich-Barskiy, Vasilii, 1702?-1747.
  - .I5 Il'inskii, Nikolaï Stepanovich, 1761-1846.
  - K, V., see Kolychev, Vasilii Petrovich, PG 3315.K6.
  - .K2 Kain, Ivan Osipov, b. 1718.  
"Van'ka Kain."
  - .K2I7 Istorija Van'ki Kaina.
  - Kamarov, Matvol, see Komarov, Matvel,  
PG 3315.K64.
  - .K25 Kamenov, Gavrili Petrovich, 1772-1803.
  - .K25G7 Gromval (Ballad).
  - .K3 Kamenskaya, Aleksandra Fedotovna, see PG 3317.R9.
  - Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, kniaz', 1709-1744  
(IXa).  
Pseudonym: Khariton Makentin.
  - .K3 Collected works. By date.
  - .K3A16 Collected satires.
  - .K3A17 Collected poems.
  - .K3A6 Selections.
  - .K3A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .K3B3 Basni (Fables).
  - .K3E6 Epigrammy.
  - .K3F5 Filaret i Evgenii, na zavist' i gordost' dvorsan  
zlonravnnykh (Satire).
  - .K3K4 K Feofanu, arkhiepiskopu novgorodskomu, o  
razlichii strastei chelovecheskikh (Satire).
  - .K3K5 K kn. Nikitu IUr'evichu Trubetskому o  
vospitanii (Satire).
  - .K3K6 K Muze svoei, o opasnosti satiricheskikh  
sochinenii (Satire).
  - .K3K7 K solntsu. Na sostosanie sveta sego (Satire).
  - .K3K8 K umu svoemu, na khulashchikh uchenie  
(Satire).
  - .K3N3 Na besstydnosti nakhal'chivost' (Satire).
  - .K3O2 O istinnom blazhenstve (Satire).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3313  
 .K3 Derzhavin-Karamzin.  
 .K3A7-Z4 Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich.  
 .K3P4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K3S3 Petrida (Poem).  
 .K3Z5-99 Satir i Pericrg, na chelovecheskie zlonravija voobshche (Satire).  
 .K4 Biography and criticism.  
 .K4 Kapnist, Vasilij Vasil'evich, *graf*, 1757-1823 (IXa).  
 .K4 Collected works. By date.  
 .K4A17 Collected poems.  
 .K4A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .K4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K4A8 Antigona (Tragedy).  
 .K4E6 Epigrammy.  
 .K4I2 Il'beda (Comedy).  
 .K4O3-59 Klorida i Milon (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .K4O3 Ody. Collected. By date.  
 .K4O32-39 Series or special groups of odes.  
 .K4O33 Ody anakreonticheskie.  
 .K4O34 Ody dukhovnye.  
 .K4O35 Ody elegicheskie.  
 .K4O36 Ody goratsianskio. Translations and imitations.  
 .K4O87 Ody nравouchitel'nye.  
 .K4O38 Ody torzhestvennye.  
 .K4O4-49 Special odes. Arranged alphabetically.  
 .K4O44 Oda na istreblenie v Rossii zvaniia raba; Ekaterinoù Vtoroù v 15 den' fevralia 1786 goda.  
 .K4O47 Oda na rabstvo.  
 .K4O5-59 Criticism.  
 .K4P6 Poslania (Poems).  
 .K4S3 Satira.  
 .K4S5 Sganarev; ili, Mnimaja nevernost' (Comedy). Translation into Russian poetry of Molière's Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire, *see* PQ 1840.S3.  
 .K4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 3314 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhajlovich, 1766-1826 (VIIa).  
 .A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .A17 Collected poems.  
 .A18 Collected translations. From foreign literatures into Russian.  
 .A2-59 Translations (Collected). Separate works, *see* the special literatures, PA-PT. From Russian into foreign literatures.  
 .A6 Selections.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich—Continued.

- 3314 .A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A8 *Arkadskoi pamsatnik* (Drama).  
 .B4 *Bednaya Liza* (Story).  
 .C5 *Chuvstvitel'nyi kholodnyi* (Story).  
 .D3 *Darovanija* (Poem).  
 .F7 *Dremuchii les*, *see PZ* 62.  
 .I4 *Frol Silin, blagodotel'noi chelovek* (Tale).  
 .I8 *Il'ja Muromets, bogatyrskaya skazka* (Poem).  
 .I10 *Istorija Gosudarstva rossiskogo*, *see DK* 39.  
 .M3 *Marfa Posadnitsa; ili, Pokorenje Novagoroda* (Story).  
 .M9 *Mysli ob uedinenii* (Essay).  
 .N3 *Natal'ja, bofarskaya doch'* (Story).  
 .N4 *Nezhnost' druzhby v nizkom sostoianii* (Essay).  
 .O2 *O lubitvi k otechestvu i narodnoi gordosti* (Essay).  
 .O3 *O schastlivel'shem vremeni zhizni* (Essay).  
 .O4 *Oda na sluchaj prisagi moskovskikh zhiteli ego imperatorskomu velichestvu Pavlu Pervomu, samoderzhcju vserossijskomu.*  
 .O7 *Ostrov Borngol'm* (Story).  
 .O8 *Osvobozhdenie Evropy i slava Aleksandra I* (Poem).  
*Pis'ma russkogo puteshestvennika*, *see D* 917.  
 .P5 *Pis'mo sel'skogo zhitelia* (Essay).  
 .P6 *Poslanie k zhenshchinam* (Poem).  
 .P7 *Prekrasnaja T'Sarevna i schastlivyi Karla* (Tale).  
 .P75 *Protel* (Poem).  
 .R4 *Razgovor o schastii.*  
 .R9 *Rytsar' nashego vremeni* (Story).  
 .S5 *Sierra Morena* (Story).  
 .S6 *Sofija* (Unfinished drama).  
 .T8 *T'Svetok na grob moego Agatona* (Essay).  
*Zapiski o drevnej i novoj Rossii*, *see DK*.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 .Z5 Autobiographical writings, journals, etc.  
 Letters.  
 .Z6A1 Collections. By date of imprint.  
 .Z6A2-Z Individual correspondents.  
 .Z7 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Cf. *DK* 38.7, Russian historians.  
 .Z8 Criticism.  
 .Z9 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.
- 3315 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K3 *Karin, Fedor Grigor'evich, ca.1740-ca.1800.*  
 .K4 *Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovich, 1745-1784 (IXa).*  
 .K4 Collected works. By date.  
 .K4A2-59 Translations (Collected).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3315	Karamzin-Lomonosov.
.K4	Khemnisser, Ivan Ivanovich—Continued.
.K4A7-Z4	Separate works.
.K4B2	Basni i skazki.
.K4B22-59	Separate fables and tales. Arranged alphabetically by title. e. g. .K4B27 Dva soseda, .K4B34 Koshchey. .K4B42 Metafizik. .K4B55 Skvorets i kukushka.
.K4O3	Oda na pobedu pri Zhurzhe.
.K4S3	Satira I (Poem).
.K4S4	Satira II (Poem).
.K4Z5-99	Biography and criticism.
.K45	Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807 (IXa).
.K46	Collected works. By date.
.K45A15	Collected novels.
.K45A17	Collected poems.
.K45A19	Collected plays.
.K45A2-59	Translations (Collected).
.K45A6	Selections.
.K45A7-Z4	Separate works. Anakreonticheskie ody, <i>see</i> Novye ody, PG 3315.K45N6.
.K45B3	Bakharisana; ili, Neizvestnyi (Novel in verse).
.K45B4	Basni nравоучител'ные.
.K45B5	Bezbozhnik, irocheskaya komedija.
.K45B6	Borislav (Tragedy).
.K45C4	Chesmenskij boj (Poem).
.K45D7	Dobrye soldaty (Comic opera), <i>see</i> ML 50.2.
.K45F5	Drug neschastnykh, sleznaia drama.
.K45G6	Filosoficheskie ody ili pesni.
.K45I3	Gonimye, sleznaia drama.
.K45K3	Idolopoklonniki; ili, Gorislava (Tragedy).
.K45K5	Kadm i Garmonija (Novel in prose).
.K45M3	Khram slavy (Poem).
.K45N4	Marteziia i Falestra (Tragedy).
.K45N6	Nenavistnik (Comedy).
.K45N8	Novye ody.
.K45O3	Numa; ili, Prosvetitel'shchiy Rim (Novel). Oda ego imperatorskomu velichestvu, velikomu- gosudarstvu Aleksandru Pavlovichu, samo- derzhstvu vserossiiskomu, na vseradostnoe ego na prestol vstuplenie.
.K45O75	Ody nравоучител'ные, <i>see</i> Filosoficheskie ody ili pesni, PG 3315.K45F5.
.K45P5	Osvobozhdennaya Moskva (Tragedy).
.K45P53	Piligrimmy; ili, Iskateli schast'ia (Novel in verse).
.K45P55	Plamena (Tragedy).
.K45P6	Plody nauk (Poem).
	Poet.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3315 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K45 Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich.  
 .K45A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K45P65 Polidor, syn Kadma i Garmonii (Novel).  
 .K45R4 Razdelennaya Rossiya; ili, Zaraida i Rostislav (Tragedy).  
 .K45R6 Rossisada (Epic poem).  
 .K45S3 Schastlivaya Rossiya; ili, Dvadsatipyatiletnyi fubilei (Prolog).  
 .K45S4 Selim i Selima (Poem).  
 .K45T7 Tsar'; ili, Spasennyi Novgorod (Novel in verse).  
 .K45U8 Utешение грешных (Poems).  
 .K45V4 Venesifanskaya monakhina (Tragedy).  
 .K45V55 Vladimir vozrozhdenyi (Poem).  
 .K45Z4 Zaraida i Rostislav, see PG 3315.K45R4.  
 .K45Z5-99 Zolotoy prut (Story).  
 .K453 Biography and criticism.  
 Kheraskova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Neronova) 1737-1809.  
 .K46 Khovanskiy, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, kniaz', 1767-1798.  
 .K465 Khrapovitskiy, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1758-1819.  
 Kirsha Danilov, see Danilov, Kirsha, PG 3311.D3.  
 .K468 Klucharev, Fedor Petrovich, 1751-1822.  
 .K47 Klushin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1763-1804 (IXa).  
 .K47A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Amerikantsy (Opera), see ML 50.2.  
 .K47K5 Khudo byt' blizorukimi (Comedy).  
 .K47O3 Oda na pozhalovanie ordena Sv. Apostola Andreeva, ego sifat. Grafu Iv. Pavl. Kultaisovu.  
 .K47S55 Smekh i gore (Comedy).  
 .K47S75 Stikhi na pribytie I. Aleksandra iz Moskvy v Peterburg.  
 .K47U7 Usluzhliy (Comedy).  
 .K47V4 Verterovy chuvstvovanija; ili, Neshchastnyi M. (Maslov).  
 Imitation of Goethe's Werther.  
 Cf. PT 1975.  
 .K47Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K5 Knizhnikin, Iakov Borisovich, 1742-1791 (IXa).  
 .K5 Collected works. By date.  
 .K5A17 Collected poems.  
 .K5A19 Collected plays.  
 .K5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K5B3 Basni.  
 .K5B31-39 Separate fables.  
 Arranged alphabetically by title.  
 e. g. .K5B35 Merkurii i Apollon.  
 .K5B36 Mor zverei.  
 .K5C4 Chudaki (Comedy).  
 .K5D5 Didona (Tragedy).  
 .K5K4 Khvastun (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3315

- .K5 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K5A7-Z4 Knfazhnin, Fakov Borisovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Muzh'ša zhenikhi svoikh zhen (Comic opera),  
*see* ML 50.2.  
 Neschastie ot karety (Comic opera), *see*  
 ML 50.2.  
 .K5N5 NeudachnyI primiritel'; ili, Bez obedu domoi  
 poedu (Comedy).  
 .K5O3 Oda na brakosochetanie Vel. Knfazsa Pavla  
 Petrovicha s Vel. Kn. Natalieši Alekseevnoša.  
 .K5O7 Orfel (Melodrama).  
 .K5P6 Poslanio (Poems).  
 Pritvorno sumasshedshasa (Comic opera), *see*  
 ML 50.2.  
 .K5R6 Rosslav (Tragedy).  
 Sbitenshchik (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .K5S4 Skazki.  
 .K5S41-49 Separate tales.  
     Arranged alphabetically by title.  
     e. g. .K5S46 Popugai.  
           .K5S48 Sud'sa i vor.  
           .K5S49 Volosochesatel' sochinitel'.  
 Skupoš (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Sofonisba (Tragedy).  
 .K5T5 Titovo miloserdie (Tragedy).  
 .K5T7 Traur; ili, Utешennasá vdova (Comedy).  
 .K5V3 Vadim Novgorodskii (Tragedy).  
 .K5V5 Vladimir i Čáropolk (Tragedy).  
 .K5V6 Vladisan (Tragedy).  
 .K5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Knfazhnina, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, *see* Sumarokova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, PG 3319.S4.  
 .K53 Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1765-1835?  
 .K55 Kolmakov, Aleksai Vasil'evich, d. 1804.  
 .K6 Kolychev, Vasili Petrovich, 1736-1797 (JXa).  
 .K6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K6B5 Bedstvo, proizvedennoe strast'šu; ili, Sal'vinii i  
 Adel'son (Tragedy).  
 .K6D8 Dvoranshchichesá kupečes (Comedy).  
 .K6R3 Razvratnost', ispravlæmaša blagomysliem  
 (Comedy).  
 .K6T7 Trudy uedineniša (Poems).  
 Tschetnaya revnost'; ili, Perevozchik Kuskovskoi (Pastoral opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .K6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K64 Komarov, Matvel, fl. 1770-1800.  
 .K65 Kondratovich, Kir'suk Andreeovich, 1703-ca. 1790.  
 .K7 Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich, 1750 (ca.)-1796.  
 .K7A18 Collected works. By date.  
 Collected translations.  
 Translations into Russian from foreign literatures.

- Individual authors and works, 18th century.
- 8315 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K7 Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich—Continued.  
 .K7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K7B6 Blagodarstvennâa pesn' I. Ekaterine II, chitannâa v torzh. sobranii M. Univ.-ta.  
 Gal'skie stikhovreniâ, *see* Macpherson, James, Poems of Ossian, PR 3544.  
 Iliada, *see* Homerus, Ilias, PA 4031.R2.  
 .K7O3 Ody.  
 .K7O31-39 Separate odes.  
 Arranged alphabetically.  
 e. g. .K7O36 Oda na den' rozhdeniâ Imp. Ekateriny II, 1781.
- .K7P6 Poëma Èl'vir.  
 Prevrashcheniâ; ill, Zolotoï osel, *see* Apuleius, Metamorphoseon (Asinus aureus), PA 6215.
- .K7S7 Stikhi na konechnu grafa F. G. Orlova.
- .K7T3 Taktika Vol'tera.  
 In preference to PQ.  
 Biography and criticism.
- .K7Z6-99 Kotel'nîškiû, Aleksandr, fl. 1790-1810 (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 .K75 Éneida (Parody).  
 Books 5 and 6, only; collaborated with Nikolai Petrovich Osipov, PG 3317.07E5.  
 Cf. PA 6818.5, Vergilius, Aeneis.
- .K75P8 Pokhishchenie Prozepiny (Poem, parody).  
 .K75P65 Pokhval'nâa pesn' Imp. Pavlu I.  
 .K76S8 Stikhi Gr. N. P. Sheremetevu.
- .K8 Kozol'skiû, Fedor Iakovlevich, b. 1734.  
 .K83 Kozol'skiû, Iakov Pavlovich, b. 1735.  
 Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich, *see* PG 3337.K658.
- .L4 Leont'ev, Nikolai Vasil'evich, d. 1824.  
 .L5 Lifanov, Evgraf, fl. 1790-1800.
- 8316 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765 (VIIIa).  
 .A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A15 Selected works. By editor.  
 .A17 Collected poems.  
 .A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .A6 Selections.  
 .A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Scientific writings on physics, chemistry, physical geography, etc., *see* QC, QD, GB, etc.  
 Technical writings on metallurgy, glass manufacture, etc., *see* TN, TP, etc.  
 .D4 Demofont (Tragedy).  
 Drevnâa rossijskâa istoriâ, *see* DK 70.  
 Kratko rukovodstvo k krasnorechiû, kniga pervaâ, v kotoroi soderzhitsâ ritorika, *see* PG 2410.  
 Kratko rukovodstvo k ritorike, *see* PG 2410.

- |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3316   | Individual authors and works, 18th century.                                                                                                                                                             |
| .A7-Z4 | Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich.<br>Separate works—Continued.<br>O pol'ze knig fferkovnykh v rossiiyskomazyke,<br><i>see PG 2074.</i>                                                                    |
| .O3    | Ody.<br>Collected. By date.<br>Spiritual, panegyrical, etc.<br>Cf. PG 3316.P7-8, Psalmy.                                                                                                                |
| .O36   | Odes to Elizabeth, empress of Russia.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| .O38   | Cf. DK 161, Works on life and reign of<br>Elizabeth.                                                                                                                                                    |
| .O4A-Z | Collected.<br>Separate odes.<br>Arranged by date.<br>Separate odes.<br>Other than those in PG 3316.O38,<br>PG 3316.P8.                                                                                  |
| .O4F4  | Oda Fenelona.<br>In preference to PQ 1795.                                                                                                                                                              |
| .O4N7  | Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatora<br>Petr III.                                                                                                                                                   |
| .O4N8  | Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatritsy<br>Ekateriny II.                                                                                                                                             |
| .O4N9  | Oda na vzstie Khotina.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| .O4V9  | Oda, vybrannaya iz Iova.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| .P4    | Petr Velikii, geroicheskaya poema.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| .P5    | Pis'mo o pol'ze stekla (Poem).                                                                                                                                                                          |
| .P6    | Pis'mo o pravilakh rossiyskogo stikhotorstva, <i>see</i><br>PG 2505.<br>Polidor (Idyl).<br>Psalmy.<br>Paraphrased psalms.                                                                               |
| .P7    | Cf. BS 1443, Metrical versions of psalms.                                                                                                                                                               |
| .P8    | Collected. By date.<br>Separate psalms.<br>Arranged by number of psalm.                                                                                                                                 |
| .T3    | Rossiyskaya grammatika, <i>see</i> PG 2103.<br>Tamira i Selim (Tragedy).                                                                                                                                |
| .Z5    | Biography and criticism.<br>Letters.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| .Z6    | General treatises. Life and works.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| .Z7    | Criticism.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 3317   | Lomonosov-Sumarokov.<br>Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 1756-1816 (IXa).<br>Separate works.<br>Podrazhanie nekotorym pesniam Davidovym<br>(in verse).<br>Cf. BS 1443, Metrical versions of the<br>Psalms. |
| .L6    | Torzhestvo pravosudija i dobrodeteli; ill;<br>Dobryi sud'ia (Drama).                                                                                                                                    |
| .L6P6  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| .L6T6  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

- Individual authors and works, 18th century.
- 3317 Lomonosov-Sumarokov—Continued.
- .L7 Lukin, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1737-1794.  
Best known for his translations of French drama.
- .L7M6 Mot (Comedy).
- .L75 L'vov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1751-1803.
- .L8 L'vov, Pavel Ilyevich, 1770-1825 (IXa).  
Separate works.
- .L8A7-Z4 Aleksandr i Filipp, istinnaya povest'.
- .L8A4 Rossilskaia Pamela; ili, Istorija Marii, dobrodetel'noi poselsanki (Novel).
- .L8R6 Roza i Ljubim, sol'skaya povest'.
- .M3 Matkov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1728-1778 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
- .M3 M3A17 Collected poems.
- .M3A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .M3A75 Agriopa (Tragedy).
- .M3A8 Arkas (Eclogue).
- .M3D4 Dorovenskiy prazdnik; ili, Uvenchannaya dobrodetel' (Pastoral drama).
- .M3E5 Elisei; ili, Razdrabzhennyi Vakhh (Poem).
- .M3F4 Femist i Ieronima (Tragedy).
- .M3I5 Igrok Lombora (Poem).
- Merope (Tragedy), see Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de, Le Merope frangaise, PQ 2077. M5 Nrvouchitel'nye basni.
- .M3N7 Ody.
- .M3O3 Collected. By date.
- .M3O32 Odes to Catharine II, empress of Russia.  
Collected. By date.
- .M3O33 Separate. By date.
- .M3O34-49 Separate odes.  
Other than those in PG 3317.M3O33.  
Arranged alphabetically by title,  
e. g. .M3O4 Oda o suete mira, pi-  
sannaya k Aleksandru  
Petrovichu Sumaro-  
kovu.
- .M3O7 Osvobozhdennaya Moskva (Poem).
- Pigmalion; ili, Sila lubit' (Drama), see Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Pygmalion, scene lyrique, PQ 2040.P9.
- Prevrashcheniya, pervya chetyre knigi, see Ovidius Naso, Publius, Metamorphoses, PA 6528.
- .M3P8 Psalmy.  
Paraphrased psalms.
- .M3S8 Sud Paridov (Song).
- .M3T6 Torzhestvushchiy Parnass (Prolog).
- .M3V6 Voennaia nauka (Poem).
- .M3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317                   Lomonosov-Sumarokov—Continued.  
                         Makentin, Khariton, *pseud.*, see Kantemir, Antiokh  
                         Dmitrievich, *knäz'*, PG 3313.K3.  
      .M4                  Matinskii, Mikhail, 1750–1820 (IXa).  
      .M4A7-Z4           Separate works.  
                         Basni i skazki, *see* Gollert, Christian Fürchte-  
                         gott, Fabeln und erzählungen, PT 1883.  
                         Bogomolka (Comedy), *see* Gollert, Christian  
                         Fürchtogott, Die betschwestern, PT 1883.  
                         Pererozhdenie (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
                         S. Peterburgskii gostinyi dvor (Comic opera),  
                         *see* ML 50.2.  
                         Variant titles: Gostinyi dvor; Kak po-  
                         zhivesh', tak i proslyvesh'.  
      .M45                Matveev, Filiter, fl. 1790–1800.  
      .M45D6              Dobrodetel'nata prestupnitsa; ili, Prestupnik ot  
                         lshibvi (Drama).  
      .M45E8              Evgeniya Mikhalkovna (Tale).  
      .M46                Melefskii, Iuri Aleksandrovich Neledinskii, *see*  
                         Neledinskii-Melefskii, Iuri Aleksandrovich,  
                         PG 3317.N4.  
      .M5                 Men'shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova)  
                         *knäginja*, 1747–1791.  
      .M8                 Murav'ev, Mikhail Nikitich, 1757–1807 (IXa).  
      .M8A17              Collected poems.  
      .M8A7-Z4           Separate works.  
      .M8B3               Basni (in verse).  
      .M8E5               Emillevy pis'ma.  
                         Continuation of Obitatel' predmest'ia,  
                         PG 3317.M8O2.  
      .M8O2               Obitatel' predmest'ia.  
                         Continued by Emillevy pis'ma,  
                         PG 3317.M8E5.  
      .Ody                Ody  
      .M8O3               Collected.  
                         Arranged by date.  
      .M8O32-39           Separate odes.  
                         Arranged alphabetically.  
      .M8P5               Pis'ma k molodomu cheloveku.  
                         Cf, BJ 1678, Ethics for young men.  
      .M8P6               Povest' Oskol'd  
      .M8R3               Razgovor mertvykh.  
      .M8V6               Vochnaiia pesn'.  
      .M9                 Murzina, Aleksandra Petrovna, fl. 1790–1800.  
      .N2                 Naryshkin, Semen Vasil'evich, 1731?–1807.  
      .N3                 Natal'ia Aleksseevna, grand duchess of Russia, 1673–  
                         1716.  
      .N4                 Neledinskii-Melefskii, Iuri Aleksandrovich, 1752–  
                         1828.  
                         Neronova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, *see* PG 3315.K453.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317      .N5      Lomonosov-Sumarekoy—Continued.  
               .N5      Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815 (IXa).  
               .N5A17      Collected works. By date.  
                           Collected poems.  
                           Including lyric poetry, love poems, didactic  
                           poems, etc.  
                           See also Basni, Molitvy, Ody, Poslanie, Satiry,  
                           in PG 3317.N5A7-Z4.  
               .N5A19      Collected plays.  
               .N5A7-Z4      Separate works.  
               .N5B3      Basni.  
                          Feniks (Opera), see ML 50.2.  
               .N5I7      Ispytannoe postofanstvo (Comedy).  
               .N5M6      Molitvy (Prayers in verse).  
                          Ody.  
               .N5O3      Collected.  
               .N5O33      Psalmy.  
                          Paraphrased psalms.  
               .N5O35      Odes to Catharine II, empress of Russia.  
               .N5O36      Separate odes.  
                          Arranged by date.  
               .N5O4-59      Separate odes.  
                          Except those classified in  
                          PG 3317.N5O36.  
                          Arranged alphabetically.  
               .N5P3      Pal'mira (Tragedy).  
               .N5P6      Popytka na shutka; ill., Udachnyj opyt (Comedy).  
               .N6P65      Poslani (Poems).  
               .N5P7      Prikashchik (One-act play).  
                          Psalmy, see PG 3317.N5O33.  
               .N5R6      Rozana i Ljubim (Drama).  
               .N5S3      Samočubivyi stikhovorens (Comedy).  
               .N5S4      Satiry (Poems).  
               .N5S6      Sorena i Zamir (Tragedy).  
               .N5Z4      Tochil'schik (Opera), see ML 50.2.  
               .N5Z5-99      Zloumnij (Comedy).  
               .N6      Biography and criticism.  
                          Novikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1774-1818.  
                          Editor of satirical journals: Truton', 1769-1770;  
                          Zhivopisets, 1772-1773; Koshelek, 1774; etc.  
               .O7      Osipov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1751-1799.  
                          Eneida (Parody).  
                          Collaborator: Aleksandr Kotel'nitskij.  
                          Cf. PG 3315.K75E5.  
                          Cf. PA 6818.5, Vergilius, Aeneis.  
               .P3      Perepechin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, fl. 1760-1800.  
               .P35      Peter I, the Great, emperor of Russia, 1672-1725.  
                          Prefer DK for life, letters, journals, etc.  
               .P39      Petrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, d. 1793.  
               .P4      Petrov, Vasili Petrovich, 1736-1799 (IXa).  
                          Collected works, including odes. By date.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317      Lomonosov-Sumarokov.  
 .P4      Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich—Continued.  
 .P4A7-Z4      Separate works.  
 .P4N5      Na novye uchrozhdeniia dlia upravleniia gubernii, satira na shvedskogo korolja Gustava III, 1788.  
 .P4N8      Na torzhestvo mira 1703 goda.  
 .P4O3      Oda Ekaterine II, samoderzhicse vserossiiskoi, na prisoedinenie Pol'skikh oblastei k Rossii, 1793 goda.  
 .P4P4      Pis'mo Imperatrissse Ekaterine II (in verse).  
 .P4P5      Plach i uteshenie Rossii, k Imperatoru Pavlu Pervomu (in verse)  
 .P4P7      Priklucheniia Gustava III, korolja shvedskogo, 1788 goda.  
 .P4Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 .P5      Plavil'shohikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812 (IXa).  
 .P5A7-Z4      Separate works.  
 .P5B3      Barskiĭ prostupok (Drama).  
 .P5B6      Bobyl' (Comedy).  
 .P5B7      Brat'ia Svoeladovy; ili, Neudacha luchshe udachi (Comedy).  
 .P5C5      Chistosordechie (Comedy).  
 .P5D7      Druzhestvo (Tragedy).  
 .P5E7      Ermak, pokoritel' Sibiri (Tragedy).  
 .P5G7      Graf Val'tron; ili, Voinskaia podchinennost' (Drama).  
 .P5L4      Lensa; ili, Dikie v Ameriko (Drama).  
 .P5M4      Mel'nik i sbitenshchik—soperniki (Comedy).  
 .P5P3      Parik (Comedy).  
 .P5R5      Rurik (Tragedy).  
 .P5S4      Sgovor Kuteikina (Comedy).  
 .P5S45      Sibirjak (Comedy).  
 .P5S5      Sidelets (Comedy).  
 .P5T3      Takhmas-Kulykhan (Tragedy).  
 .P5Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 .P54      Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich, 1765-1813.  
 .P6      Popov, Anton Ivanovich, 1748-1788.  
 .P63      Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1790-1810.  
 .P66      Popov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, d. ca. 1790.  
 .P67      Popov, Petr, fl. 1760-1770.  
 .P68      Popovskiy, Nikolai Nikitich, 1730?-1760.  
 .P69      Poroshin, Semen Andreevich, 1741-1789.  
 .P7      Pososhkov, Ivan Tikhonovich, 1652?-1726.  
 .P73      Prefer H for his writings on economic subjects.  
 .P75      Pospelova, Maria Alekseevna, 1780-1805.  
 Potemkin, Pavel Sergeevich, graf, 1743-1796.  
 Prokopovich, Eleazar, see Feofan, abp. of Novgorod,  
 PG 3313.F4.  
 Prokopovich, Feofan, see Feofan, abp. of Novgorod,  
 PG 3313.F4.  
 .P85      Prokudin-Gorskii, Mikhail Ivanovich, 18th century.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317      Lomonosov-Sumarokov—Continued.
- .P88      Protopopov, Vasilij Mikhajlovich, d. 1810.
  - .R3      Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749–1802 (IXa).
  - .R3      Collected works. By date.
  - .R3A17      Collected poems.
  - .R3A7–Z4      Separate works.
  - .R3B6      Bova, povest' bogatyrskâ (Poem).
  - .R3O3      O cheloveke, o ego smertnosti i bezsmertii.
  - .R3P5      Pesn' istoricheskâ (Poem).
  - .R3V6      Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu, *see* DK 23.
  - .R3Z5–99      Vol'nost', oda.
  - .R8      Biography and criticism.
  - .R9      Ruban, Vasilij Grigor'evich, 1742–1795.
  - .R9      Rzhevskâ, Aleksandra Fedotovna (Kamonskâ) 1740–1769.
  - .R92      Rzhevskî, Aleksei Andreeovich, 1737–1804.
  - .S3      Sankovskî, Vasilij Dem's'janovich, 1741–
  - .S4      Sheherbatov, Mikhail Mikhajlovich, knâz', 1733–1790.
  - .S5      Prefer DK for his history of Russia.
  - .S5      Sheremetov, Boris Petrovich, *graf*, 1652–1719.
  - .S6      Books of travel and military history, preferably classified in D.
  - .S6      Sheremeteva, Natal'â Borisovna, *see* Dolgorukova, Natal'â Borisovna (Sheremetova) knâzynâ, PG 3313.D6.
  - .S67      Strakhov, Nikolai Ivanovich, fl. 1780–1810.
  - .S7      Strujskî, Nikolai Eremeevich, d. 1790.
  - .S8      Sudovshchikov, Nikolai Rodionovich, 18th–19th century (IXa).
  - .S8A7–Z4      Separate works.
  - .S8N4      Ne znaesh', ne revnul', a znaesh', tak molchat' (Comedy).
  - .S8N5      Neslykhannoe divo; ill., Chestnyi sekretar' (Comedy).
  - .S8O6      Optyiskusstva (Comedy).
- 3318      Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718–1777 (VIIIa).
- .A1      Collected works. By date.
  - .A17      Collected poems.
  - .A19      Collected plays.
  - .A2–59      Translations (Collected).
  - .A6      Selections.
  - .A7–Z4      Separate works.
  - .A8      Al'festa (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.
  - .C6      Artistona (Tragedy).
  - .D5      Chudovishchi (Comedy).
  - .E35      Dimitrli Samozvanets (Tragedy).
  - .E4      Eklogi.
  - .E5      Elegii.
  - .E3      Epigrammy.
  - .E3      Epistoly (in verse).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3318      Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich.  
 .A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
 .E7      Epitafii.  
 .G3      Gamlet (Tragedy).  
 .I2      Idovityi (Comedy).  
 .I25      Iakovpolk i Dimiza (Tragedy).  
 .I3      Idilliia.  
 .K4      Khorev (Tragedy).  
 .K5      Khory.  
 .L5      Likhoimefs (Comedy).  
 .L55      Ljubovnye gadatol'nye knizhki (Drama).  
 .M3      Madrigaly.  
 .M35      Mat' sovmestnitsa docheri (Comedy).  
 .M6      Mnenie o frantsuzskikh tragikakh (Drama).  
 .M8      Mstislav (Tragedy).  
 .N3      Narfiss (Comedy).  
 .N6      Novye lavry (Prolog).  
 .O3      Ody.  
 .O6      Opokun (Comedy).  
 .P4      Pesni.  
 .P6      Pribozhishche dobrodeteli (Ballet).  
 .P65      Pridanoe obmanom (Comedy).  
 .P7      Pritchti.  
 .P75      Psalmi.  
              Cf. BS 1443.  
 .P8      Pustafs svara (Comedy).  
 .P85      Pustynnik (Drama).  
 .R6      Rogonosets po voobrazheniia (Comedy).  
 .S3      Satiry.  
 .S4      Semira (Tragedy).  
 .S5      Sinav i Truvor (Tragedy).  
 .S6      Sonety.  
 .S7      Stansy.  
 .T6      Tresotinius (Comedy).  
 .T7      Tri brata sovmestniki (Comedy).  
 .V8      Tsefal i Prokris (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .V9      Vysheslav (Tragedy).  
 .Z3      Vzdorshechitsa (Comedy).  
 Zagadki.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .Z6      Collected. By date.  
 .Z7      Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
 .Z8      General treatises. Life and works.  
 .Z9      Criticism.  
 3319      Sumarokov-Z.  
 .S4      Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, *see* PG 3361.S82.  
 .S4      Sumarokova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, 18th century.  
              By marriage: Ekaterina Aleksandrovna Knisazhinskaya.  
 .S5      Sushkov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1705-ca. 1792.



### Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3319 Sumarokov-Z.

.T7 Tred'fakovskii, Vasili Kirillovich.

.T7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.

    Tilemakhida, *see* Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, Télémaque, PG 1795.T5.

.T7T5 Tit, Vespasianov syn (Drama).

    Tri rassuzhdeniia o trekh glavnyeishikh drovnostakh rossiskikh, *see* DK 72.

.T7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

.U7 Urusova, Ekaterina Sergeevna, knizhna, b. 1747.

V. K., *see* Kolychev, Vasili Petrovich, PG 3315.K6.

Van'ka Kain, *see* Kain, Ivan Osipov, PG 3313.K2.

Vasili Barskii (Grigorovich-Barskii), *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasili, PG 3313.G7.

Vasili Kievskii, *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasili, PG 3313.G7.

.V4 Verevkin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1732-1795 (IXa).

.V4 Collected works. By date.

.V4A17 Collected poems.

.V4A19 Collected plays.

.V4A7-Z4 Separate works.

.V4A8 Astrosa (Comedy).

    Not preserved.

.V4I5 Imeninniki (Comedy).

.V4N3 Na nashel ulisse prazdnik (Comedy).

    Not preserved.

.V4T3 Tak i dolzhno (Comedy).

.V4T6 Toch' v toch' (Comedy).

.V4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

.V5 Vinogradov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1801?

Vizin, Denis Ivanovich von, *see* Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, PG 3313.F6.

Von Vizin, Denis Ivanovich, *see* Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, PG 3313.F6.

.Z5 Vorontsova, Ekaterina Romanovna, *see* PG 3311.D4.

.Z6 Zhukova, Anna Sorgoevna (Buturlina), d. 1799.

Zolotniiskii, Vladimir Trofimovich, 1741-

**Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.<sup>1</sup>**

3320      **Anonymous works (XIII).**

.A1           Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z.

.A1K5        Kniazhna Menshikova.

.A1K8        Kupecheskij synok; ill, Sledstvie.

.A1M6        Moskovskie nebylyisy v liseakh.

.A1S9        Syn aktrisy.

.A1T7        Tri povesti.

.A1T8        Tsarskie poteshnye; ill, Kozhukhovskij pokhod.

.A1U3        Uchitel'skaja vnutrjkha; ill, Pochemu znat', chego ne znaesh?

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for sub-arrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3320      .A9      Anonymous works (XIII)—Continued.  
               Works by A, A\*\*\*, A—, etc.  
               Subarranged in one alphabet by title disregarding symbols and other initials that may be added. Exceptions may be made for two or more works known to be by the same author which may be arranged .A801-899.
- .A9V6      Vorob'evy gory.  
               Works by F, F\*\*\*, F—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .F201-299 for .A801-899.
- .F3K3      Kapriznitsa.  
               Works by G, G\*\*\*, G—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .G201-299 for .A801-899.
- .G3      .G3D6      Doch' bulochnogo mastera.  
               .G3K6      Kolpak.  
               .N3      Works by N, N\*\*\*, N—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .N201-299 for .A801-899.
- .N3075      Oshibka.  
               .S3      Works by S, S\*\*\*, S—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .S201-299 for .A801-899.
- .S3I9      Izgnannik.  
               .S35      Works by Sh, Sh\*\*\*, Sh—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .S3401-3499 for .A801-899.
- .S35G6      Gorod Buchilov.  
               .T3      Works by T, T\*\*\*, T—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .T201-299 for .A801-899.
- .T3R3      Rasskazy babushki.  
               .T37      Works by Ts, Ts\*\*\*, Ts—, etc.  
               Subarranged like .A9; but use .T3601-3699 for .A801-899.
- .T37R3      Rasskaz d'di Onisima.  
               A-Dostoevskii,  
               Adamantov, B., *pseud.*, see Almazov, Boris Nikolae-vich, PG 3321.A63.
- .A3      Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1817-1875 (IXa).  
               .A3      Collected works. By date.  
               .A3A17      Collected poems.  
               .A3A7-Z4      Separate works,  
                       .A3B3      Babushka.  
                       .A3B8      Bourbon.  
                       .A3C5      Chinovnik.  
                       .A3D6      Dominikan'sy.  
                       .A3D8      Duelisty.  
                       .A3F3      Fansa.  
                       .A3G6      Gorod Smurov.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321      A-Dostoevskii.  
 .A3           Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich.  
 .A3A7-Z4     Separate works—Continued.  
 .A3I85       Iz kornetskoj zhizni.  
 .A3I9         Iz vospominaniij okhotnika.  
 .A3K6         Konokrady.  
 .A3M3         Maskaradnyj sirota.  
 .A3M4         Mel'nitsa bliz' sela Voroshilova.  
 .A3M6         Monshey.  
 .A3O2         Ocherki proshloga.  
 Collected and selected. By date.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3321.A3A7-Z4,  
 arranged by title.  
 e. g. .A3D8 Duelisty.  
 .A3F3 Fansi.  
 .A3O3         Odin iz mnogikh.  
 .A3P4         Peterburgskie igroki (Novel).  
 .A3P5         Plastuny.  
 (.A3P6)       Poezdka v Sizhnuju Rossiju.  
 Prefer DK 509.  
 .A3P65        Praporshchik Safranichikov.  
 Provinzial'nye ocherki.  
 A3P7         Collected and selected. By date.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3321.A3A7-Z4,  
 arranged by title.  
 e. g. .A3V2 V sadu.  
 .A3P75       Provinzial'nyj lev.  
 .A3P9         Pyilkas natura.  
 .A3R4         Remontery prezhnego vremeni.  
 .A3R8         Russkii soldat (Story in verse).  
 .A3R9         Ryssari zelenogo pola.  
 .A3S3         Samodury.  
 .A3S5         Shkola svetskikh prilichii.  
 .A3S6         Sosedka.  
 .A3S8         Stosanka v Dymogare (Don-Zhuan).  
 .A3V2         V sadu.  
 .A3Z3         Zabytasa istorija.  
 .A3Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 .A33         Agaf', Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1810-1820.  
 .A4         Akhlopkov, Sergei, fl. 1840-1860.  
 .A45         Aksakov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1823-1886 (IXa).  
 .A45         Collected works. By date.  
 .A45A17      Collected poems.  
 .A45A7-Z4     Separate works.  
 .A45B7       Brodsga.  
 A45Z3       Zhizn' chinovnika (Mystery).  
 .A45Z4       Zimnaya doroga.  
 .A45Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 Collected. By date.  
 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 General treatises. Life and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321      A-Dostoevskii—Continued.
- .A47      Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1817-1860.
  - .A5      Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich, 1791-1859 (IXa).
  - .A5      Collected works. By date.
  - .A5A17      Collected poems.
  - .A5A7-Z4      Separate works.
  - .A5A75      Alen'ko! Švastochek.
  - .A5B8      Biografija M. N. Zagorskina, *see PG 3447.Z2*.
  - .A5N3      Buran.
  - (A5R3)      Natasha.
  - (A5S4)      Unfinished work.
  - (A5Z3)      Rasskazy i vospominanija okhotnika o raznykh okhotakhi.
  - (A5Z33)      Prefer SK 324.R8.
  - (A5Z3)      Semeinaja khronika.
  - (A5Z3)      Prefer DK 37.8.
  - (A5Z3)      Zapiski ob uzen'e ryby.
  - (A5Z33)      Prefer SH 633; QL 633.R8.
  - (A5Z33)      Zapiski ruzhejnogo okhotnika Orenburgskoj gubernii.
  - (A5Z5-99)      Prefer SK 315.
  - .A5Z5      Biography and criticism.
  - .A5Z5      Vospominanija.
  - .A5Z52      Cf. DK 37.8.
  - .A5Z52      Detskie gody Bagrova-vnuka.
  - .A5Z53      Continuation of Semeinaja khronika,
  - .A5Z53      DK 37.8.
  - .A5Z53      Literaturnye i teatral'nye vospominanija.
  - .A5Z53      Vospominanija o D. B. Mertvago, *see*
  - .A5Z53      DK 190.6.
  - .A5Z54-59      Vospominanija ob Aleksandre Semenoviche
  - .A5Z6-99      Shishkove, *see PG 3361.S45*.
  - .A52      Znakovstvo s Gogolem, *see PG 3335*.
  - .A52      Letters.
  - .A52      General treatises. Life and works.
  - .A53      Alad'in, Egor Vasil'evich, 1798-1860.
  - .A58      Aleksandrov, *pseud.*, *see* Durova, Nadezhda
  - .A6      Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.
  - .A63      Aleksandrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, *pseud.*, *see*
  - .A63      Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.
  - .A63      Aleksandrov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1806-1833.
  - .A63      Alfer'ev, Vasiliy Petrovich, 1823-1854.
  - .A63      Alipanov, Egor Ipat'evich, 1800-1860.
  - .A63      Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich, 1827-1876 (IXa).
  - .A63      Pseudonyms: B. Adamantov.
  - .A63      Erast Blagonravov.
  - .A63      Collected works. By date.
  - .A63A17      Collected poems.
  - .A63A7-Z4      Separate works.
  - .A63B5      Beskorystnyj reformator (Poem).
  - .A63D5      Dissonansy (Poems).
  - .A63G7      Graf Alarkos (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

A-Dostoevskii.

- .A63 Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich.  
 .A63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A63I7 Ispoved' damy (Poem).  
 .A63I8 Istina (Tale in verse).  
 .A63K3 Katen'ka (Story).  
 .A63P6 Poslanie k chinovniku-liberalu ot mirnogo obyvatelsa (Fantasy).  
 .A63R6 Roland.  
     Cf. PQ 1521, La chanson de Roland.  
 Andreev, pseud., see Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, PG 3321.C8.  
 .A64 Anikita, hieromonach, 1783-1837.  
     Name originally: Sergej Aleksandrovich Shirinskij-Shikhmatov, kniaz'.  
 .A65 Annenkov, Nikolai Epafroditovich, 1805-1826.  
 .A67 Annenkov, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1813-1887.  
 .A7 Annenkova, Varvara Nikonaevna, 1795-  
 .A75 Apekhtina, Aleksandra Andreevna, see PG 3330.F8.  
 .A77 Arbuzov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, d. 1868.  
 .A78 Aristov, S. I., fl. 1810-1815.  
 .A8 Ashik, Anton Baltazarovich, 1802-1854.  
 .A83 Askochenskii, Viktor Ipat'evich, 1813-1870 (IXa).  
     Pseudonyms: V. Kochka-Sokhrana,  
         V. Nezamaj.  
 .A85 Atreshkov, Pavlinil, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .A9 Aydeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876 (IXa).  
 .A9 Collected works. By date.  
 .A9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A9D4 Derevenskii vizit (Sketch).  
 .A9D6 Dorozhnye zamotki.  
 .A9G6 Gory (Tale).  
 .A9I3 Iasnye dni (Idyl).  
 .A9M3 Iyanov, see Tamarin, PG 3321.A9T47-49.  
 .A9M4 Magdalina (Story).  
 .A9M5 Meshchanskaja sem'ja (Comedy).  
 .A9N3 Mezh dvukh ognei (Novel).  
 .A9N3 Na doroge (Tale).  
 .A9N9 Nyneshnjaja lubitov' (Story).  
 .A9O4 Ognonnyj zmej (Tale).  
 .A9P4 Perepiska dvukh baryshen' (Story).  
 .A9P45 Pestren'ka z zhizn' (Story).  
 .A9P6 Podvodnyj kamen' (Novel)..  
 .A9P65 Porskadochnyj chelovek (Story).  
 .A9P7 Prilichnaja partija (Story).  
 .A9S8 Sukhaja lubitov' (Story).  
 .A9T3 Tamarin (Novel).  
     Comprises:  
 .A9T4-43 Varen'ka.  
 .A9T44-46 Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina.  
 .A9T47-49 Ivanov.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321      A-Dostoevskii.  
           .A9      Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich.  
           .A9A7-Z4    Separate works—Continued.  
                       Tetradi' iz zapisok Tamarina, *see*  
                       PG 3321.A9T44-46.  
           .A9V3      V sorokovoykh godakh (Story).  
                       Varen'ka, *see* Tamarin, PG 3321.A9T4-43.  
                       Zapiski Tamarina, *see* Tamarin,  
                       PG 3321.A9T3-49.  
           .A9Z5-99     Biography and criticism.  
           .A93      Avorazh, N., fl. 1840-1850.  
           .B2      Babikov, Konstantin Ivanovich, 1841-1873 (IXa).  
                       Separate works.  
           .B2A7-Z4     Glukhafâ ulisâ (Novel).  
           .B2G5      Lukavyî poputal (Tale).  
           .B2L8      Pervye slezy (Tale).  
           .B2P4      Porvannye struny (Story).  
           .B2P6      Shtabs-kapitan Bubenshov i devišsa Plisova  
                       (Tale).  
           .B2S5      Tish' da glad' (Stories and tales).  
           .B2T5      Zakholust'â (Story).  
           .B2Z3      .B25      Bagenskiî, Aleksandr, fl. 1850-1870.  
                       Bal'darov, Vadim, *pseud.*, *see* Burnashov, Vladimir  
                       Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
           .B27      Bakhtin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1766-1818.  
                       Balakirev, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Polovol', Nikolai  
                       Alekseevich, PG 3337.P6.  
           .B3      Baranova, Anna Ivanovna, *see* PG 3361.S87.  
           .B3      Baratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, 1800-1844 (IXa).  
                       Collected works. By date.  
           .B3A6      Selections.  
           .B3A7-Z4     Separate works.  
           .B3B3      Bal.  
           .B3E4      Éda, finländskâ povest'.  
           .B3N3      Nalozhnitsa.  
           .B3P5      Piry, opisatel'naâ poëma.  
           .B3S8      Sumerki.  
           .B3Z5-99     Biography and criticism.  
                       Baron Brambous, *pseud.*, *see* Sękowski, Józef,  
                       PG 3361.S33.  
           .B33      Bashkatov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, fl. 1830-1840.  
           .B35      Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865 (IXa).  
                       Pseudonyms: Ivan Vanenko,  
                       Iv. B. sh. m-v.  
           .B35A7-Z4     Separate works.  
           .B35B6      Bosaryshnâ nesmesâna.  
           .B35B7      Brichka; ili, Obratnyî put' s Parnasa.  
           .B35C4      Chudak; ili, Chelovek, kakikh malo (Novel).  
                       Domashniî detskiî teatr, *see* PZ 67.  
           .B35M4      Mezhdudel'e.  
                       Narodnye russkie skazki i pobasonki dlî  
                       detei men'shogo vozrasta, *see* PZ 62.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .B35 Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Nfaniny skazki, *see* PZ 62.  
     Petiny skazki dla detei pervogo vozrasta, *see* PZ 62.  
 .B35P7 Priklfcheniya s moiimi znakomymi.  
 .B35R8 Russkie narodnye rasskazy.  
 .B35R85 Russkie pesni.  
 .B35S4 Semeinyye priklfcheniya zhivotnykh.  
 .B35S5 Seroo gore.  
 .B35S55 Skazka russkaya.  
 .B35S6 Soldat lshka.  
     Suvor muzhichek, *see* PZ 62.  
 .B35V5 Tysficha i odna minuta, *see* PZ 62.  
 .B35Z8 Vetka.  
 .B36 Zvezdochka.  
     Bashuiskii, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1801-1870.  
     Works on Leningrad, *see* DK 551-553.  
 .B37 Batalin, Aleksandr Efimovich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .B38 Batenkov, Gavril Stepanovich, 1793-1863.  
 .B4 Batfshkov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1787-1855.  
 .B415 Bazhanov, Vasiliy Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860.  
 .B416 Bazhenov, Nikolai Kirillovich, 1804-1848.  
 .B418 Bazilevich, Nikolai, fl. 1840.  
 .B42 Bednafkov, Vasiliy Patrikiovich, fl. 1800-1870.  
 .B424 Bedrfga, Mariia Evgrafovna (*Izvekova*), *see* Izvekova, Mariia Evgrafovna, PG 3337.195.  
 .B43 Begichev, Dmitrii Nikitich, 1786-1855.  
 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich, 1811-1848.  
     Chiefly a literary critic and historian.  
     Cf. PG 2047.B5.  
 .B435 Belosol'skaya-Belozorskaya, Zinaida Aleksandrovna,  
     *see* Volkonskaya, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosol'-skaya-Belozorskaya) knfagint, PG 3447.V6.  
 .B436 Bonediktov, Vladimir Grigor'evich, 1807-1873.  
 .B438 Berondeov, Evstafii, pseud., *see* Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, PG 3301.T25.  
 .B439 Borezalskii, Vasiliy Semenovich, 1762-1821.  
 .B440 Borg, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1824-1884.  
 .B441 Bernot, Evstafii, pseud., *see* Zhukovskii, Aleksandr Kirillovich, PG 3447.Z43.  
 .B442 Beshen'cov, A., fl. 1850-1890.  
 .B443 Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1797-1837  
     (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: A. Marlinskii.  
 .B45 Collected works. By date.  
 .B45A17 Collected poems.  
 .B45A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B45A75 Ammalat-Bek.  
 .B45A8 Andrei, knfaz' porefaslavskii.  
 .B45F7 Fregat Nadezhda.

## Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.

- 3321      A—Dostoevskii.
- .B45              Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
  - .B45A7-Z4          Separate works—Continued.
  - .B45I7              Ispytanie.
  - .B45I9              Izmennik.
  - .B45K7              Krasnoe pokryvalo.
  - .B45L3              Latnik.
  - .B45L4              Leitenant Belozor.
  - .B45M4              Mest'.
  - .B45M6              Morekhod Nikitin.
  - .B45M8              Mulla Nur.
  - .B45N3              Naezdy.
  - .B45O5              On byl ubit.
  - .B45P5              Pis'mo k doktoru Èrmanu.
  - .B45P6              Poezdka v Revel'.
  - .B45P7              Proshchanie s Kaspiem.
  - .B45P8              Put' do goroda Kuby.
  - .B45R3              Rasskaz ofisera, byvshogo v plenu u gorfsov.
  - .B45R4              Revel'skiy turnir.
  - .B45R6              Roman i Ol'ga.
  - .B45S7              Strashnoe gadan'e.
  - .B45V4              Vecher na bivuake.
  - .B45V42             Vtoroy vecher na bivuake.
  - .B45V5              Vecher na kavkazskikh vodakh v 1824 godu.
  - .B45Z3              Zamok Èizen.
  - .B45Z4              Zamok Neigauzen.
  - .B45Z5-99          Biography and criticism.
  - .B46                Bestuzhev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1791–1855.
  - .B47                Bestuzhev-Rsunin, Mikhail Alekseevich,  
                      1802 (ca.)–1832.
  - .B49                Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich Kushelev,  
                      see Kushlev-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.
  - .B50                Bezdnarnyi, Petr, fl. 1830–1840.
  - .B51                Bez'evrov, pseud., see Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich,  
                      PG 3337.L15.
  - .B52                Bezglasnyi, V., pseud., see Odoevskii, Vladimir  
                      Fedorovich, kniaz', PG 3337.O3.
  - .B53                Bibikova, A. I., fl. 1850–1860.
  - .B54                Bibikova, Elisaveta Andreevna, fl. 1840–1850.
  - .B55                Bibikova, Sof'ia, fl. 1860–1870.  
                      Chiefly a writer for children.
  - .B56                Blagonravov, Èrast, pseud., see Almazov, Boris  
                      Nikolaevich, PG 3321.A63.
  - .B57                Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1837–  
                      1889 (IXa).
  - .B58A7-Z4          Separate works.
  - .B58A8              Afon.
  - .B58B7              Brodsagi-stranniki.
  - .B58N4              Nevinnye zabavy.
  - .B58P4              Pechal'nye vstrechi.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

## A-Dostoevskii.

- .B55 Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich.
- .B55A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .B55P45 Pered rassvetom (Novel).
- .B55P5 Pis'ma mizantropa.
- .B55S8 Strannisa.
- .B56 Bludov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, *graf*, 1785-1864.
- .B58 Boborykin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1812 (*ca.*)-1888.
- .B6 Bobrov, Semen Sergeevich, 1767 (*ca.*)-1810.
- .B62 Bobylev, Nikolai, fl. 1830-1860.
- .B63 Bocharov, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1892.  
Flourished in the 1840's.
- Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, *see* PG 3453.B643.
- Bogucharov, I., *pseud.*, *see* Kostomarov, Nikolai Ivanovich, PG 3337.K64.
- Bolkhovitinov, Evfimii Alekseevich, *see* Evgenii, metropolitan of Kiev, PG 3330.E8.
- Boratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, *see* Baratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, PG 3321.B3.
- .B66 Borispol'sh, Timofei Nikiforovich, d. 1849.
- .B67 Borodin, Andrei Nikolaevich, 1813-1865.
- .B7 Borozdna, Ivan Petrovich, 1803-1858.
- Borshov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Tolbin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, PG 3361.T6.
- .B72 Botvinovskii, Kiril, fl. 1840-1850.
- .B73 Braikovich, Dmitrii, fl. 1830-1840.
- .B74 Braikovich, V. I., d. 1822.
- Brambeus, baron, *pseud.*, *see* Sękowski, Józef, PG 3361.S33.
- .B75 Brankovich, Mikhail Stepanovich, d. 1812.
- .B76 Brant, Leopol'd Vasil'evich, fl. 1840-1850.
- .B78 Bratskaya, Avdot'ia Fyodorovna, *see* PG 3337.P24.
- .B79 Bruskov, N., fl. 1855-1865.
- .B80 Bukharskii, Andrei Ivanovich, b. 1767.
- .B81 Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, 1789-1859 (IXa).  
Polish author.
- .B82 Collected works. By date.
- .B8A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .B8B4 Bednyi Makar; illi, Kto za pravdu gerol', tot istyi gerol (Story).
- .B8B5 Begatvo Stanislava Leshchinskogo iz Danisiga (Story).
- .B8C5 Chelovek i mysli' (Fable).
- .B8D5 Dimitrii Samozvanets (Novel).
- .B8E8 Esterka (Story).
- .B8F5 Filosofskii kamen'; illi, Gde schast'e (Story).
- .B8G7 Grom Bozhii (Tale).
- .B8I2 IAd. Cherty iz chastnoi zhizni.
- .B8I3 IAnychar; illi, Zhertva mezhdousobia.
- .B8I8 Ivan Vyzhigin (Novel).  
Continued by Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin,  
PG 3321.B8P5.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii,  
 .B8 Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich.  
 .B8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B8K6 Komary. Vsakasâ vsâchina.  
 .B8L4 Leokafii; ili, Zhertva neobdumannogo braka  
     (Story).  
 .B8M3 Mazepa (Story).  
 .B8O5 Omar i Prosveshchenie  
 .B8P3 Padenie Vendena (Story).  
 .B8P4 Pervaya lûbov'.  
 .B8P5 Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin (Novel).  
     Sequel to Ivan Vyzhigin, PG 3321.B8I8.  
 .B8R3 Razdel nasledstva (Story).  
 .B8S5 Slavâne; ili, Osvobozhdenie Arkony (Story).  
 .B8V3 Vakan i sovest' (Story).  
 .B8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B8Z5 Vospominaniiâ.  
 Bulharyn, Tadeusz, *see* Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, PG 3321.B8.  
 .B83 Bunina, Anna Petrovna, 1774-1828.  
 Bur'sanov, Viktor, *pseud.*, *see* Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
 .B85 Burinskii, Zakhar Alekseevich, 1780-1808.  
 .B87 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1809-1888.  
     Author of juvenile and popular works.  
     Pseudonyms: Vadim Baldarov,  
                   Viktor Bur'sanov,  
                   Kas'san Kas'sanov,  
                   Boris Volzhin.  
 .B89 Butkov, Èlikov Petrovich, d. 1856.  
 .B9 Butovskii, Leonid, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .B93 Butyrskii, Nikita Ivanovich, 1783-1848.  
 .B95 Bystroglazov, A., fl. 1830-1840.  
 Bystroglazova, Marisa Antonovna, *see* Korsini,  
     Marisa Antonovna (Bystroglazova), PG 3337.K638.  
 Bystrorefskii, M.; Bystrorefskii, Makaril; *pseud.*,  
     *see* Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, PG 3337.M24.  
 .C2 Chaadaev, Petr Èlikovlevich, 1790-1856.  
 .C3 Chebotarev, D., fl. 1855-1865.  
 .C32 Chebyshov-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1834-  
     1877.  
     Pseudonym: Èks.  
 .C4 Chernâvskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1840 (ca.)-1871.  
     Pseudonym: Literaturnyî medium.  
 Chernova, Nadezhda Andreevna (Durova), *see*  
     Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 .C45 Chernyshev, Fedor Sergeevich, 1805-1869.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A--Dostoevskii—Continued.
- .C5 Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, 1833-1863 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Egorov.
  - .C5A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .C5A8 Aktrisa (Novel).  
Sequel to Ugolki teatral'nogo mira,  
PG 3321.C5U8, although complete in  
itself.
  - .C5B4 Benefisnye khlopoty (Scene).
  - .C5D3 Dachnyi rasskaz.
  - .C5I7 Isporcheniia zhizn' (Comedy).
  - .C5N4 Ne v den' gakh schast'e (Comedy).
  - .C5O8 Otech semelstva (Drama).
  - Peterburgskie aktrisy, *see* Aktrisa,  
PG 3321.C5A8.
  - .C5P7 Primadonna (Scenes).
  - .C5U3 Ugolki teatral'nogo mira (Novel).  
Continued by Aktrisa, PG 3321.C5A8.
  - .C5Z5 Zhenikh iz dolgovogo otdeleniia (Comedy).
  - .C5Z5-90 Biography and criticism.
  - .C6 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1828-1889 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Andreev.  
Staroi transformist.
  - .C6 Collected works. By date.
  - .C6A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .C6C4-6 Chto delat'? (Novel).
  - .C6C4 Editions. By date.
  - Translations.
    - .C6C5 English. By date.
    - .C6C52 French. By date.
    - .C6C53 German. By date.
    - .C6C54 Hungarian. By date.
    - .C6C55 Italian. By date.
    - .C6C56 Rumanian. By date.
    - .C6C57 Spanish. By date.
    - .C6C58-59 Other, by language (alphabetically).
  - .C6C6 Criticism.
  - .C6D6 Dnevnik Levitskogo (Novel).
  - .C6G5 Gimn Dave Neba.
  - .C6P7 Prolog (Novel).
  - .C6P72 Prolog k prologu.  
Variant title: Prolog prologa.
  - .C6T5 Tsuremnnye rasskazy.
  - .C6Z5-90 Biography and criticism.  
Prefer PG 2947.C3 for his work as literary  
critic.
  - .C62 Chizhov, P., fl. 1830-1840.
  - .C8 Churylikin, Kirilishka, fl. 1850-1860.
  - Chuzhbinskii, A. S., *see* Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii,  
Aleksandr Stepanovich, PG 3321.A3.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii—Continued.
- .D2 Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Kazak Luganskii.  
Vladimir Luganskii.
- .D2 Collected works. By date.
- .D2A16 Minor miscellaneous collections.
- .D2A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D2B9 Byli i nebylyisy.
- .D2G6 Gofmanskaia kaplia (Story).
- .D2K3 Kartiny russkogo byta.
- .D2K5 Khmel', son i fav'.
- .D2K6 Kolbasniki i borodachi (Tale).
- .D2M3 Lezginefs Asan, see Rasskaz lezginsa Asana,  
PG 3321.D2R4.
- .D2N4 Matrosskie dosugi.
- .D2P3 Nebyvaloe v bylom; ili, Byloe v nebyvalom  
(Story).
- .D2O8 Ocherki, see PG 3321.D2A16.
- .D2P3 Otecs s synom (Story).
- .D2P6 Pavel Alekseevich Igrivyi (Story).
- .D2P7 Pokhozhdeniia Khristiana Khristianovicha Vi-  
ol'damura, i ego Arsheta (Novel).
- .D2R3 Poslovitsy russkogo naroda, see PN 6505.S5.
- .D2R4 Priemysh (Tale).
- .D2R5 Rasplokh (Tale).
- .D2R6 Rasskaz lezginsa Asana o pokhozhdeniakh  
svolkh.
- .D2R8 Russkie skazki.
- .D2S3 Savelii Grab; ili, Dvochnik (Tale).
- .D2S6 Soldatskie dosugi.
- .D2V3 Vakkh Sidorov Chaikin (Story).
- .D2Z5 Biography and criticism.
- .D2Z53 Autobiography.
- .D2Z54-59 Letters.
- .D2Z6-99 Collected. By date.
- .D25 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .D25 General treatises. Life and works.
- Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: A. Skavronskii.
- .D25 Collected works. By date.
- .D25A17 Collected poems.
- .D25A2-29 Translations (Collected).
- .D25A3-39 English. By translator.
- .D25A4-49 French. By translator.
- .D25A5-59 German. By translator.
- .D25A7-Z4 Other. By language (alphabetically).
- .D25B3 Separate works.
- .D25B5 Babushkin rai (Tale).
- Beglye v Novorossii (Novel).
- Other novels in trilogy:  
Novye mesta, PG 3321.D25N6.  
Volfa (Beglye vorotilis'), PG 3321.D25V6.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

A-Dostoevskii.

- .D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich.  
 .D25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D25C5 Chernyj god (Pugachevshchina) (Novel).  
 .D25C55 Chetyre vremeni goda ukainskoj okhoty.  
 .D25C6 Chumaki.  
 .D25D4 Devyatyi val (Novel).  
 .D25E4 Ekaterina Velikaja na Dnepre (Tale).  
 .D25F4 Fenichka (Tale).  
 .D25G8 Gvasa-lir; ili, Meksikanskie nochi (Tale in verse).  
 .D25I5 Imeniny prababushki (Tale).  
 .D25I7 Istoricheskie rasskazy.  
 .D25I9 Iz Ukrainsky (Stories and tales).  
 .D25K3 Kamenka (Tale).  
 .D25K4 Kazaki i stepi.  
 .D25K6 Kniazhna Tarakanova (Novel).  
 .D25K7 Krymskie stikhotoveryenija.  
 .D25L4 Leib-kampanes (Tale).  
 .D25M5 Mirovich (Novel).  
 .D25N3 Na Indiju pri Petre I (Novel).  
 .D25N4 Ne vytansiovalos' (Story).  
 .D25N6 Novye mesta (Novel).  
 Other novels in trilogy:  
 Beglye v Novorossii, PG 3321.D25B5.  
 Volsa (Beglye vorotilis'),  
 PG 3321.D25V6.  
 .D25P2 Pamati prababushki (Tale).  
 .D25P3 Pensil'vanfы i karolinfы (Tale)  
 .D25P4 Pervaya iskra.  
 .D25P5 Pesni bandurista.  
 .D25P6 Potomkin na Dunae (Novel).  
 .D25R3 Rasskaz prababushki.  
 .D25S4 Selo Sorokopanovka.  
 .D25S45 Semeinaja starina (Tales).  
 Individual tales are classified in  
 PG 3321.D25A7-Z4.  
 e. g. .D25B3 Babushkin val.  
 .D25S5 Slobozhane. Malorossijskie rasskazy.  
 .D25S6 Sozhhennaja Moskva (Novel).  
 .D25S7 Starobubnov bor.  
 .D25S8 Stepyne skazki (Tales chiefly in verse).  
 .D25S85 Strelochnik (Tale).  
 .D25S9 Svatoohnye vechera (Tale).  
 .D25T7 TSar' Aleksei s sokolom (Tale).  
 .D25T75 TSarevich Aleksei (Story).  
 (.D25T8) TSimbelin (Drama).  
 Prefer PR 2786, Shakespeare, William,  
 Cymbeline.  
 .D25U4 Ukrainskie skazki (Tales in verse)  
 .D25U5 Umanskaja rezna (Story).

- Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.
- 3321  
 .D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich.  
 .D25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D25V6 *Volsat (Beglye vorotilis').*  
 Other novels in trilogy:  
     *Beglye v Novorossii*, PG 3321, D25B5.  
     *Novye mesta*, PG 3321, D25N6.  
 .D25V7 825 god. (*Vosem'sot dvadtsat' p'syatyi god*).  
 (.D25Z4) *Zhizn' i smert' Korol'stva Richarda Tret'ego.*  
     Prefor PR 2786, Shakespeare, William, *The tragedy of King Richard the Third*.  
 .D25Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
     Letters.  
 .D25Z3 Collected. By date.  
 .D25Z4-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .D25Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .D28 Dankov, Iv., fl. 1840–1850.  
 .D3 Davydov, Denis Vasil'evich, 1784–1839.  
 .D33 Davydov, Dmitrii, fl. 1850–1860.  
 Deb'stant, pseud., see Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich,  
     PG 3447, Z53.  
 .D35 Delaroff, Mikhail Danilovich, 1811–1868.  
 Delibürader, pseud., see Oznobishin, Dmitrii Petrovich, PG 3337, O95.  
 .D37 Delitsyn, Gavriil, fl. 1860–1870.  
 .D4 Del'vig, Anton Antonovich, baron; 1798–1831 (IXa).  
     Collected works. By date.  
 .D4 Collected poems.  
 .D4A17 Selections.  
 .D4A6 Separate works.  
 .D4A7-Z4 *Dva l'felskie stikhovreniya.*  
 .D4D8 Poslanie k Karelinoi (Poem).  
 .D4P6 Biography and criticism.  
     Letters.  
 .D4Z5-99 Collected. By date.  
 .D4Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .D4Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .D42 Dement'ev, E., fl. 1846–1854.  
 .D43 Dement'ev, Vasilii A., fl. 1850–1860.  
 .D45 Demidov, M., fl. 1830–1840.  
 .D46 Dershau, Fedor Karlovich, fl. 1840–1850.  
     Pseudonym: Antip Antipovich Kolechkin.  
 Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich, see PG 3312.  
 De-Vitt, Nikolai, fl. 1860–1872.  
 D'achenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818–1876 (IXa).  
     Collected works. By date.  
     Separate works.  
 .D48 *Blest'shechais' kar'era* (Drama).  
 .D5 *Bolezennaya strast'* (Drama).  
 .D5 *Gimnazistka* (Drama).  
 .D5G5 *Guvern'er* (Comedy).  
 .D5G8 *Institutka* (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321                   A-Dostoevskii.
- .D5                   D'fachenko, Viktor Antonovich.
  - .D5A7-Z4           Separate works—Continued.
  - .D5K3               Kara Bozhia (Drama).
  - .D5N4               Ne pervyi, ne posledniy (Comedy).
  - .D5N5               Nerovna (Drama).
  - .D5N6               Novoe vremia i starye nray (Drama).
  - .D5N7               Novyi sud (Drama).
  - .D5N9               Nyneshnia lubov' (Drama).
  - .D5P4               Peterburgskie korshuny (Drama).
  - .D5P6               Podvig grazhdanki (Drama).
  - .D5P7               Prakticheskii gospodin (Drama).
  - .D5P75              Prisnaya dusha (Drama).
  - .D5P8               Probniy kamen' (Drama).
  - .D5S4               Semeinyye porogi (Drama).
  - .D5S5               Skrytoe prestuplenie (Drama).
  - .D5S6               Sovremennaya baryshnia (Drama).
  - .D5S8               Svetskie shirmy (Drama).
  - .D5V4               Vecher dokladnogo dnya (Drama).
  - .D5Z2               Zakinutye teneta (Drama).
  - .D5Z3               Zakonnaya zhonna (Drama).
  - .D5Z4               Zhertva za zhertvu (Drama).
  - .D5Z5-99           Biography and criticism.
  - .D515               D'fachkov, Semen Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840.
  - .D52               Dmitrievskii, Mikhail, fl. 1800-1810.
  - Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich Chebyshev-, *see*  
Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich,  
PG 3321.C32.
  - .D53               Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1760-1837 (IXa).
  - .D53               Collected works. By date.
  - .D53A17           Collected poems.
  - .D53A7-Z4          Separate works.
  - .D53C6              Chuzhoi tolk (Satire).
  - .D53E7              Ermak (Ode).
  - .D53G0              Golubok (Song).
  - .D53I2              I moi bezdelki (Poems).
  - .D53K2              K Volgo (Ode).
  - .D53M6              Modnaya zhona (Tale).
  - .D53P7              Prichudnitsa (Tale).
  - .D53V6              Vozdushnye bashni (Tale).
  - .D53Z5-99           Biography and criticism.
  - .D53Z5              Vzgljad na mosk zhizn'.
  - Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1790-1866 (IXa).
  - .D54               Collected works. By date.
  - .D54               Separate works.
  - .D54A7-Z4          Ekatorina II (Poem).
  - .D54E4              Epigrammy.
  - .D54E6              Lutsiferov prazdnik (Poem).
  - .D54L5              Moskovskie elegii (Poems).
  - .D54M6              Poslodeniya ieremiiada Nikolaevskoi epokhi  
(Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321                   A-Dostoevskii.  
 .D54                   Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich—Continued.  
 .D54Z5-99           Biography and criticism.  
 .D54Z5               Melochi iz zapasa moej pamyati.  
 .D55                   Dmitriev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1824 or 5-1874 (IXa).  
 .D55                   Collected works. By date.  
 .D55A7-Z4           Separate works.  
 .D55D5               Dikash (Tale).  
 .D55L4               Lesnye golosa (Tale).  
 .D55L5               Lesnye starfay (Tale).  
 .D55N3               Ne zabud' (Story).  
 .D55N4               Nechistash sila (Story).  
 .D55N5               Nedalekoe proshloe (Stories and tales).  
 .D55P6               Pod berezami (Story).  
 .D55S5               Slezy i grezy (Tale).  
 .D55V6               Voda (Story).  
 .D57                   Dobrokhoto, Feofil, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .D573                  Dobrolubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861.  
 D58                   Dolgorukoi, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1794-1868.  
                         Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D59                   Dolgorukoi, Dimitrii Ivanovich, kniaz', 1797-1867.  
                         Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D6                   Dolgorukoi, Ivan Mikhailovich, kniaz', 1764-1823  
                         (IXa).  
                         Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D6                   Collected works. By date.  
 .D6A7-Z4           Separate works.  
 .D6B9               Bytie serdtsa moego (Poems).  
 .D6D8               Durylom (Comedy).  
 .D6N4               Lubovnoe volshebstvo (Opera), see ML 50.2.  
 .D6O8               Nevinnost' (Ode).  
 .D6R3               Otchastanie bez pechali (Comedy).  
 .D6S8               Rassuzhdzenie o sud'be (Ode).  
 .D6Z5-99           Sumerki moej zhizni (Poems).  
 .D7                   Biography and criticism.  
 3325-3328           Dolinskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840.  
 3325.A1           Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1821-1881.  
 .A16               Collected works. By date.  
                      Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
                      e. g. .A16D6 Dnevnik pisatelsa. By date.  
                      Cf. PG 3325.K7.  
 .A3-Z               Separate works.  
 .B4                   Bednye ludi (Novel).  
 .B5                   Belye nochi (Novel).  
 .B6                   Besy (Novel).  
 .B7                   Brat'sa Karamazovy (Novel).  
 .C4                   Chestnyi vor (Tale).  
                      Published also under title: Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka.  
 .C5                   Chuzhash zhena (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich.

Separate works—Continued.

Chuzhas' zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu (Tale).

In 1865, "Chuzhas' zhena" was combined with "RevnivyI muzh" to form this work.

Diadushkin son (Novel).

Dvoynik (Narrative poem).

Elka i svad'ba (Tale).

Gospodin Prokharchin (Story).

Idiot (Novel).

Igrok (Novel).

Khozafalka (Story).

Krokodil (Tale).

Krotkafsa.

A tale from "Dnevnik pisatela,"

PG 3325.A16D6.

Mal'chik u Khrista na elke (Tale).

Malen'kiI geroI (Tale).

Muzhik MareI (Tale).

Na evropeiskie sobytiia v 1854 godu (Poem).

Netochka Nezvanova (Novel).

Podrostok (Novel).

Polzunkov (Tale).

Prestuplenje i nakazanie (Novel).

Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka, see ChestnyI vor,

PG 3325.C4.

RevnivyI muzh.

In 1865 combined with "Chuzhas' zhena"

under the title "Chuzhas' zhena i muzh  
pod krovat'iu," PG 3325.C6.

Roman v deviatyi pis'makh (Tale).

Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli (Story).

SkvernyI anekdot (Tale).

Slaboc sordfse (Story).

Stoletnafsa (Tale).

Unizhennye i oskorblennye (Novel).

VeehnyI muzh (Tale).

Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (Novel).

Zapiski iz podpol'sa (Tale).

## Translations.

English.

Collected works. By date.

Collected novels and tales.

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By trans-  
lator or editor.

Separate works.

Prefer PZ 3 for ordinary editions of novels,

When classified in PG 3326, to be arranged  
by their original titles as given in  
PG 3325.A3-Z.

3326

.A1

.A15

.A16

.A3-Z

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.  
 Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailevich.  
 Translations.
- 3325-3328      English.  
 .A3-Z           Separate works—Continued.  
     e. g. .B4- Bednye ludi (Poor folk).  
     .B7 Brat'ia Karamazovy (The Karamazov brothers).  
     .B8 Dramatizations.  
     .D8 Dvoenik (The double).  
     .I3 Idiot (The idiot).  
     .I4 Igrok (The gambler).  
     .P7 Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Crime and punishment).  
     .Z3 Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (House of the dead).
- 3327           Other languages, A-Z.  
 French.  
     .F5 Collected works. By date.  
     .F5A2 Selected works. By date.  
     .F5A3-Z Separate works.  
     To be arranged by their original titles as given in PG 3325.A3-Z.
- .G5 German.  
     Divided like PG 3327.F5.
- .I5 Italian.  
     Divided like PG 3327.F5.
- .P5 Polish.  
     Divided like PG 3327.F5.
- .S5 Spanish.  
     Divided like PG 3327.F5.
- 3328           Biography and criticism.  
 .A1-19          Autobiography. Journals.  
     Dnevnik pisatelya, see PG 3326.A16D6.
- .A2-5           Letters.  
 .A2              Collected. By editor.  
     Translations.  
     .A3 English. By translator or editor.  
     .A4 Other languages, A-Z.
- .A5 Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
     e. g. .A5D5 Dostoevskaya, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina).  
                   (Dostoevskii's second wife).  
     .A5D53 English translations.
- .A6-Z5          General treatises. Life and works.  
     Including memoirs and diaries by members of his family.  
     e. g. .D6 Dostoevskaya, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina).
- .Z6 Criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3330	Dostoevskii-F.
.D3	Dostoevskii, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1820-1864.
.D5	Dreigarten, M., fl. 1840-1850
.D6	Drižanskii, E. Ė., fl. 1850-1860 (IXa).
.D6A7-Z4	Separate works.
.D6A75	Amazonka.
.D6A8	Anton Antonovich (Novel).
.D6B6	Bog ne vyjast—svin'šč ne s"est (Comedy).
.D6K5	Komedija v komedii (Comedy).
.D6K6	Konfetka (Biografija Luki Lukicha).
.D6K8	Kvartet (Story).
.D6L5	Likhoi sozed (Story).
.D6P7	Priton; ne byl', a pravda.
.D6T8	Tuz (Novel).
.D6Z3	Zapiski melkotravchatogo (Novel).
.D7	Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824-1864 (IXa).
.D7	Collected works. By date.
.D7A7-Z4	Separate works.
.D7D4	Derevenskii rasskaz.
.D7D7	Dramy iz obydennoi, preimushchestvenno stolichnoi zhizni.
	Comprises:
.D7D73	1. Razdum'e artista,
.D7D76	2. Opasnye sozedi.
.D7D8	Dve vstrechi (Tale),
.D7F7	Frellein Vil'gel'mina.
.D7I7	Istorija odnoi kartinki.
.D7L4	Legenda o kislykh vodakh (Story).
.D7L6	Lola Montes (Tale).
.D7M3	Mademoiselle Jeannette (Tale).
.D7N4	Ne vsfakomu slukhu ver' (Comedy).
.D7O2	Obruchennye (Story).
	Opasnye sozedi, see PG 3330.D7D76.
.D7P3	Pashen'ka (Story).
.D7P4	Peterburgskaja idillijsa (Story).
.D7P45	Petrogofskij fontan (Story).
.D7P5	Peviša (Tale).
.D7P6	Polin'ka Saks (Story).
	Razdum'e artista, see PG 3330.D7D73.
.D7R3	Rasskaz Aleksova Dmitricha.
.D7S3	Sentimental'noe putoshestvie Ivana Chernoknizhnikova po Peterburgskim dacham.
.D7S5	Sharlotta Sh—čs.
.D7Z3	Zakat solnčsa (Tale).
.D7Z4	Zhfulli (Novel).
.D7Z5-99	Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3330      Dostoevskii—F—Continued.  
 ,D8              Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, 1783-1866 (IXa).  
                     Pseudonyms: Aleksandr Andreevich Aleksandrov.  
                     Aleksandrov.  
                     Kavalerist-devitsa.  
                     Name by marriage: Nadezhda Andreevna Chernova.  
 .D8              Collected works. By date.  
 .D8A7-Z4      Separate works.  
 .D8E4              Elena, T—skasta krasavitsa (Tale).  
 .D8G6              God zhizni v Peterburge; ili, Nevygody tret'ego poseshcheniya.  
 .D8G7              Graf Mavritskii (Story).  
 .D8G8              Gudishki (Novel).  
 .D8I3              Iarshuk. Sobaka-dukhovidec.  
 .D8K5              Klad.  
 .D8O4              Ol'ga.  
 .D8P3              Pavil'on (Story).  
 .D8S4              Sernyj klfuch, Cheremissakast poest'.  
 .D8U3              Ugol.  
 (.D8Z5-99)      Biography, autobiography, see DK 190.6.D8.  
 .D9              Dzhunkovskii, Stepan Semenovich, 1702-1839  
 .E3              Efremov, K. P., fl. 1850-1870.  
 .E4              Efremov, Luka, fl. 1850-1860.  
 Egorov, Ivan, pseud., see Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, PG 3321.C5.  
 Éks, pseud., see Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3321.C32.  
 Elagin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1831-1863.  
 Engel'gardt, Sof'ia Vladimirovna, 1828-  
                     Pseudonym: Ol'ga N.  
 .E7              Ershov, Petr Pavlovich, 1815-1869,  
                     Konek-gorbunok.  
 .E8              Evgenii, metropolitan of Kiev, 1707-1837.  
                     Secular name: Evfimii Alekscevich Bolkhovitnov.  
 Fadeeva, Elena Andreevna, see PG 3331.G3.  
 Fan-Dim, F., pseud., see Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, PG 3337.K58.  
 .F3              Fateev, Androf Mikhailovich, 1814-1865.  
 .F35              Fedorov, Boris Mikhailovich, 1794-1875.  
 .F4              Fedorov, Pavel Stepanovich, 1803-1879.  
 .F44              Fedorov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, fl. 1800-1830.  
 .F47              Fedorovich, Ivan Andreevich, 1811-1870.  
                     Feopempt Misallov, pseud., see Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, PG 3337.L15.  
 Fet, A., pseud., see Shenshin, Afanasi Afanas'evich, PG 3361.S4.  
 Filimonov, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1787-1858.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3330 Dostoevskii-F—Continued.  
 .F6 Foeth, A., *pseud.*, see Shenshin, Afanasi Afanas'evich,  
 PG 3361.S4.  
 .F8 Fomin, Nikolai Il'ich, fl. 1825-1845.  
 .F9 Fuks, Aleksandra Andreevna (Apekhtina) 1805-  
 1853.  
 .F9 Furman, Petr Romanovich, 1809-1856.
- 3331 G—Gogol'.  
 .G2 Gagarin, Grigorii Ivanovich, *knäz'*, 1782-1837.  
 .G23 Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, 1807-1892.  
 Pseudonym: Sto-odin.  
 .G25 Galinkovskii, Iakov Andreevich, 1777-1815.  
 Galka, Ieremii, *pseud.*, see Kostomarov, Nikolai  
 Ivanovich, PG 3337.K64.  
 .G27 Gamaleia, Semen Ivanovich, 1743-1822.  
 .G3 Gan, Elena Andreevna (Fadeeva) 1814-1842.  
 Pseudonym: Zeneida R—va.  
 .G35 Garašnov, Afanasi Vasil'evich, see PG 3337.G63.  
 .G45 Garsanov, Afanasi Vasil'evich, see PG 3337.G63.  
 .G4 Gendre, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1818-1895.  
 .G45 Georgievskii, Ivan Sergeevich, 1793 (*ca.*)-1818.  
 .G5 Gerbel', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1827-1883.  
 Germogen Trekhvezdochkin, *pseud.*, see Makarov,  
 Nikolai Petrovich, PG 3337.M25.  
 Goršen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Hertzen, Alek-  
 sandr Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.  
 .G53 Giaſintov, A. K., fl. 1860-1870.  
 .G55 Glibov, Leonid, fl. 1860-1875.  
 .G58 Glinka, Avdot'ia Pavlovna (Golenishcheva-Kutu-  
 zova) 1795-1863.  
 .G6 Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1786-1880.  
 .G7 Glinka, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1775-1847.  
 .G8 Gnedich, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1784-1833.  
 3332-3335 Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852 (IXa).  
 3332.A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A15 Collected novels and tales.  
 .A19 Collected plays.  
 .A6 Selections.  
 .A61-Z Separate works.  
 .A7 Arabeski.  
 Separate stories, essays, etc. in  
 PG 3332.A61-Z.  
 Bisavrušk, *see* Vecher nakanune Ivana Kupala,  
 PG 3332.V3.  
 .I5 Igroki (Dramatic piece).  
 .I8 Ivan Fedorovich Shpon'ka i ego tetushka (Story).  
 .K6 Kol'ska (Story).  
 .L3 Lakelska (Dramatic piece).  
 .M3 Maſkaſt noch'; ili, Utoplenniſsa (Story).



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3332-3335

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich.

Translations—Continued.

3334

Other languages, A-Z.

e. g. French.

.F5 Collected works. By date.

.F5A-Z Separate works. By Russian title.

o g .M4 Mertvye  
dushi  
(Les âmes  
mortes)..S5 Shinol' (Le  
manteau).

## German,

.G5 Collected works. By date.

.G5A-Z Separate works. By Russian title.

o g .M4 Mertvye  
dushi  
(Die  
totten  
Seelen).

.I5 Italian.

.S5 Spanish.

3335

## Biography and criticism.

.A1 Anniversaries, celebrations, etc.

.A15 Autobiography.

.A2 Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.

Letters.

.A3 Collected. By date.

Translations. By translator or editor.

English.

.A4 Other languages, A-Z.

.A45 Individual correspondents.

.A5A-Z General treatises. Life and works.

.A6-Z7 Criticism.

.Z8 Criticism of separate works, see  
PG 3332.A61-Z.

3337

## Gogol'-Pushkin.

.G2 Golishev, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1850.

.G25 Golitsyn, Mikhail Grigor'evich, kniaz', 1813-1870.

.G3 Golitsyn, Sergei Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1828-1869?

.G35 Golitsynskii, A. P., fl. 1860-1870.

Golovachova-Panova, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna

(Branskaya), see Panova, Avdot'ia

Iakovlevna (Branskaya), PG 3337.P24.

.G4 Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, b. 1816.

.G5 Golubin, Ippolit, fl. 1840-1850.

.G6 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1812-1891 (IXa).

.G6 Collected works. By date.

.G6A15 Collected novels. By date.

.G6A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.

- Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.
- 3337 Gogol'—Pushkin.  
 .G6 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich—Continued.  
 .G6A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .G6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Prefer PZ 3 for fiction translated into English.  
 .G6F7 Fregat Pallada. *Ocherki puteshestviia.*  
     Cf. G 463.  
 .G6I8 Ivan Savich Podzhabin (Sketch).  
 .G6M5 Mil'on terzaniî (Critical studies).  
 .G6O12 Oblomov (Novel).  
 .G6O14 Son Oblomova (Episode).  
 .G6O18 Obryv (Novel).  
 .G6O2 Obyknovennâa istoriâ (Novel).  
 .G6S5 Slugi starogo veka (Sketches).  
     Comprises:  
 .G6S6 I. Valentin.  
 .G6S7 II. Anton.  
 .G6S8 III. Stepan s sem'ei.  
 .G6S9 IV. Matvei.  
     Son Oblomova, *see PG 3337.G6O14.*  
 .G6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .G6Z5 Vospominanîa.  
     Comprises:  
 .G6Z52 I. V universitete.  
 .G6Z53 II. Na rodine.  
 Letters.  
 .G6Z54 Collected. By date.  
 .G6Z55-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .G6Z6-09 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .G62 Gorbunov, Ivan Fedorovich, 1831–1895.  
 .G63 Gorchakov, Dimitrî Petrovich, *see PG 3313.G65.*  
 .G635 Goršinov, Afanasiî Vasil'evich, 1819 or 20–1877.  
 Gorodehaninov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1772–1852.  
 Gorokhov, Nik, *pseud.*, *see* Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, PG 3337.L5.  
 .G64 Gorskiî, Petr, fl. 1860–1870.  
 Govorilin, *pseud.*, *see* Kul'chitskiî, M. T.,  
     PG 3337.K70.  
 .G65 Gradîsev, Aleksandr, fl. 1840–1850.  
 .G66 Grammatin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1786–1827.  
 Grebenka, Evgenii Pavlovich, *see* Hrebinka, Ævgen,  
     PG 3337.H7.  
 .G67 Grech, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1787–1807.  
 .G68 Grekov, Nikolai Perfil'evich, 1810–1860.  
 .G69 Gren, Aleksandr Evgenievich, fl. 1830–1840.  
 Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1795–1829 (IXa).  
 .G7 Collected works. By date.  
 .G7A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .G7A17 Collected poems.  
 .G7A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .G7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .G7D5 Dialog polovetskikh muzhei (Fragment).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

- .G7 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .G7A7-Z4 Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich.  
 .G7G6 Separate works—Continued.  
 .G7G7 Gore ot uma (Comedy).  
 (.G7K8) Gruzinskaya noch' (Fragment of tragedy).  
 Kto brat, kto sestra; ili, Obman za obmanom  
 (Opera-vaudeville).  
 Prefer ML 50.  
 .G7M6 Molodye suprugi (Comedy).  
 .G7P7 Pritchornaya nevernost' (Comedy).  
 .G7P8 Proba intermedii.  
 .G7P9 Prolog Fausta (Drama).  
 .G7S8 Student (Comedy).  
 .G7S9 Svoi sem'sh (Fragment of comedy).  
 .G7T9 1812 god (Fragment of drama).  
 .G7Z5-99 Tyschka vosem'sot dvenadtsaty god.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 Collected. By date.  
 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .G7Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Grigorenko, Grigorii, *pseud.*, see Kushelov-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.  
 .G72 Grigor'ev, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1822-1864.  
 .G75 Grigor'ev, Petr Ivanovich, 1800-1871?  
 .G77 Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1822-1899.  
 Grishko-Grigorenko, *pseud.*, see Kushelov-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.  
 .G8 Gruzinov, Iosif, fl. 1840-1850.  
 .G87 Guber, Eduard Ivanovich, 1814-1847.  
 .G9 Gumilevskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1830-1869.  
 Gus', *pseud.*, see Zhulov, Gavriil Nikolaevich,  
 PG 3447.Z53.  
 Gusenikova, Evgeniya Petrovna, see PG 3337.M23.  
 Hertsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3337.II4.  
 .H4 Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Iskandor.  
 Prefer DK, HX, etc. for writings, political,  
 socialistic, etc.  
 Collected works, see AC 65.  
 .H4A15 Collected tales.  
 .H4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Doktor Krupov, *see* Iz sochinenii doktora Krupova, PG 3337.II4I9.  
 .H4D6 Dolg prezhlde vsego (Tale).  
 .H4I9 Iz sochinenii doktora Krupova (Story).  
 Iz zapisok odnogo molodogo cheloveka, *see* PG 3337.H4Z8.  
 .H4K8 Kto vinovat? (Novel).  
 .H4M5 Mimozdom (Tale, fragment).  
 .H4P5 Pis'ma iz "Avenue Marigny" (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337  
 .II4 Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich.  
 .H4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .H4P6 Povrezhdennyi (Tale).  
 .H4S6 Soroka-vorovka (Tale).  
 .H4Z3 Zapiski odnogo molodogo cheloveka (Tale).  
 .H4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Memoirs, reminiscences, *see* DK 209.6.H4.  
 Letters, *see* DK 209.6.II4.  
 Biography, prefer DK 209.6.H4.  
 Criticism of Hertzen as an author to be classified  
 hero.  
 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, *see* Hertzen, Aleksandr  
 Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.  
 .II7 Hrebinka, Evgeni, 1812-1848.  
 Ukrainian author.  
 Russian form: Evgenii Pavlovich Grebenka.  
 Iakovlev, Aleksei Semenovich, 1773-1817.  
 Iakubovich, Luk'san Andreevich, 1805-1839.  
 Iakushkin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1820-1872,  
 Ianish, Karolina Karlovna, *see* PG 3337.P35.  
 Iaroslavtsev, Andrei Konstantinovich, *see* Iaro-  
 slavtsev, Andrei Konstantinovich, PG 3337.I37.  
 Iaroslavtsev, Andrei Konstantinovich, 1815-1884.  
 Iazykov, Nikolai Mikhaylovich, 1803-1846 (IXa).  
 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and  
 prose). By date.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 Selections. Anthologies. By date.  
 Separate works (including poems).  
 K Rechu (Poem).  
 Kambi (Poem).  
 Lipy (Story in verse).  
 Orok Vsichko (Drama in verse).  
 Strannyi sluchai (Dramatic piece in verse).  
 Trigorskoe (Poem).  
 Vodopad (Poem).  
 Zemletriasenie (Poem).  
 Zhar-ptitsa (Dramatic tale in verse).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 Collected. By date.  
 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, 1819-1886.  
 Il'in, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1773-1823.  
 Il'inskii, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see* PG 3313.I5.  
 Illichevskii, Aleksei Dem'sianovich, 1798-1837.  
 Iovskii, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1820-1840.  
 Iskander, pseud., *see* Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich,  
 PG 3337.H4.  
 Iur'ev, Sergei Andreevich, 1821-1888.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.  
 .I7 Fūr'eva, Devitsa, *pseud.*, see Koni, Irina Semenovna  
 (.Fūr'eva), PG 3337.K62.  
 .I75 Fūshkova, Anna Petrovna, *see* PG 3447.Z58.  
 .I8 Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1795-1849.  
 Ivanitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1850.  
 Ivanov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1777-1816.  
 Ivanov-Zheludkov, V. I., *pseud.*, see Kel'siev,  
 Vasilii Ivanovich, PG 3337.K34.  
 .I85 Izmaillov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1779-1831.  
 .I9 Izmaillov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1773-1830.  
 .I95 Izvekova, Mariia Evgrafovna, 1794-1830.  
 Married name: Mariia Evgrafovna Bedrīsaga  
 .K15 Kalaldovich, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1792-1832.  
 .K18 Kashnikov, Ivan Timofeevich, 1797-1863.  
 .K2 Kamenskii, Mariia Fedorovna (Tolstaya) 1817-  
 1898.  
 .K22 Kamenskii, Pavel Pavlovich, 1840-1870.  
 .K23 Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1830-1888.  
 Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich, *see* PG 3313.K4.  
 .K24 Karabarov, Petr Matveevich, 1764-1829.  
 .K25 Karamzin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1816-1888.  
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, *see* PG 3314.  
 .K26 Karatygin, Petr Andreevich, 1805-1879.  
 .K27 Karel'in, Il'ia, fl. 1830-1850.  
 Kartav'gov, Ivan Afanas'evich, *see* Kartav'gov,  
 Ivan Afanas'evich, PG 3337.K28.  
 .K28 Kartav'gov, Ivan Afanas'evich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Kas'sanov, Kas'san, *pseud.*, *see* Burnashev,  
 Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
 .K3 Katenin, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1792-1853.  
 .K32 Katkov, Mikhail Nikiforovich, 1818-1887.  
 Kavalerist-devitsa, *pseud.*, *see* Durova, Nadezhda  
 Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 .K34 Kel'siev, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1835-1872.  
 Pseudonym: V. I. Ivanov-Zheludkov.  
 .K36 Kern, Anna Petrovna (Poltoratskaya) 1800-1876.  
 Khamar-Dabanov, *pseud.*, *see* Lachinova, Ekaterina  
 Petrovna, PG 3337.L2.  
 .K38 Khmel'nitskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1789-1845.  
 .K4 Khomitskoy, Aleksei Stepanovich, 1804-1860.  
 .K42 Khvoshchinskaya, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, 1825-1889.  
 Pseudonym: V. Krestovskii.  
 Name by marriage: Nadezhda Dmitrievna  
 Zatonechkovskaya.  
 .K43 Khvoshchinskaya, Sof'ya Dmitrievna, 1828-1865.  
 Pseudonym: Ivan Vesn'ev.  
 .K44 Khvostov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, *graf*, 1757-1835.  
 .K45 Khvostova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna (Sushkova)  
 1812-1868.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .K47 Kicheev, Petr Grigor'evich, fl. 1860-1870.
  - .K48 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1806-1856.
  - .K49 Kireevskii, Petr Vasil'evich, 1808-1856.
  - .K5 Kukhel'beker, Vil'gel'm Karlovich, 1797-1846.
  - .K52 Klassen, Egor Ivanovich, d. 1862.
  - .K53 Klushnikov, Ivan Petrovich, 1811-1895.
  - Kobylkova, A., pseud., see Studzinskaya, A. P., PG 3361.S787.
  - Kochka-Sokhrana, V., pseud., see Askochenskiy, Viktor Ipat'evich, PG 3321.A83.
  - Kokhanovskaya, N., pseud., see Sokhanskaya, Nadezhda Stepanovna, PG 3361.S67.
  - .K55 Kckorev, Ivan Timofeevich, 1826-1853.
  - .K56 Kokoshkin, Fedor Fedorovich, 1773-1838.
  - Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, see PG 3315.K53.
  - Kolechkin, Antip Antipovich, pseud., see Dershau, Fedor Karlovich, PG 3321.D46.
  - .K57 Kolenkovskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850.
  - .K58 Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, 1800-1884, Pseudonym: F. Fan-Dim.
  - Kolomenskii Starozhil, pseud., see Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.K635.
  - .K59 Kolosov, Vasiliy Mikhailovich, fl. 1800-1820.
  - .K6 Kol'tsov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1808-1842 (IXa).
  - .K6 Collected works (Collected poems and poems and prose). By date.
  - .K6A11-14 Selected works. By title (alphabetically).
    - e. g. .K6A12 Dumy.
    - .K6A13 Pesni.
  - .K6A15-19 Selections. By title (alphabetically).
    - e. g. .K6A17 Pesni derevni.
    - .K6A18 Razzudis', plechol
    - .K6A19 Zhenskaya dolga.
  - .K6A2-59 Translations (Collected).
  - .K6A7-Z4 Separate poems.
    - e. g. .K6C5 Chto ty spish', muzhichok.
    - .K6D8 Duma sokola.
    - .K6K6 Kosar'.
    - .K6K7 Krest/sanskaya pirushka.
    - .K6L4 Les (Chto dremuchil les, priza-dumalsia?).
    - .K6N4 Ne shumi ty rozh'.
    - .K6P3 Pesnya (Akh zachem mensa-silo vydati).
    - .K6P5 Pesnya Likhacha Kudravicha.
    - .K6P6 Pesnya pakharsa.
    - .K6P7 Pora lubyvi.
    - .K6R3 Razmyshlenie poselsanina.
    - .K6S8 Staraya pesnya
    - .K6U7 Urozhay.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337      Gogol'-Pushkin,  
               .K6           Kol'tsov, Aleksei Vasil'evich—Continued.  
               .K6Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
                         Letters.  
               .K6Z52        Collected. By date.  
               .K6Z53-59    Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
               .K6Z6-99      General treatises. Life and works.  
               .K615        Komarov, Andrei, fl. 1860-1870.  
               .K618        Koni, Fedor Alekseevich, 1809-1879.  
               .K62          Koni, Irina Semenovna (Für'eva) 1811-1891.  
                         Pseudonym: Devil's Für'eva.  
               .K622        Konshin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1793-1859.  
               .K625        Koptev, Aleksei Alekseevich, 19th century.  
               .K628        Koptev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1820-1867.  
               .K629        Korbelefskii, Fedor Ivanovich, fl. 1790-1820.  
               .K63         Korf, Fedor Andreevich, *baron*, 1808-1839.  
               .K632        Korf, Fedor Fedorovich, *baron*, 1803-1853.  
               .K635        Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1790-1844.  
                         Pseudonym: Kolomenskii Starozhil.  
               .K638        Korsini, Marfa Antonovna (Bystroglazova) 1815-  
                         1859.  
               .K64         Kostomarov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1817-1885.  
                         Pseudonyms: I. Bogucharov,  
                         Ieremii Galka.  
               .K643        Kotel'nitskii, Aleksandr, *see* PG 3315.K75.  
               .K646        Kotilsarevskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1769-1838.  
               .K648        Kovalevskii, Egor Petrovich, 1811-1868.  
               .K65         Kovalevskii, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1870.  
               .K654        Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, 1823-1907.  
               .K656        Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1779-1840.  
               .K658        Kozlov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1792-1825.  
               .K66         Kozodavlov, Osip Petrovich, 1754-1810.  
               .K665        Krasnorskii, Viktor, fl. 1850-1860.  
                         Krasnorogskaia, pseud., *see* Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, *graf*, PG 3363.  
               .K666        Krasov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1810-1855.  
               .K67         Krestovskii, N., pseud., *see* Kulikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, PG 3337.K8.  
                         Krestovskii, V., pseud., *see* Khvoshchinskaya,  
                         Nadezhda Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K42.  
               .K67         Krichevskaya, Lubov' Iakovlevna, fl. 1820-1830  
                         Krinitskii, pseud., *see* Vadbol'skaya, Varvara, kniga,  
                         PG 3447.V2.  
               .K675        Krushkova, Ol'ga Potrovna, 1817-1885.  
               .K678        Krushkovskii, Matvei Vasil'evich, 1781-1811.  
               .K68         Krol', Nikolai Ivanovich, 1823-1871.  
               .K682        Krotkov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860.  
               .K684        Kruglikov, Ivan, fl. 1850-1860.  
               .K686        Kruglopolov, N. N., fl. 1850-1860.  
               .K688        Krutogorov, Antonii, fl., 1800-1870.  
               .K69         Krylov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1768-1820.

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.
- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .K7 Krylov, Ivan Andreevich, 1768-1844.
  - .K7 Collected works. By date.
  - .K7A17 Collected poems.  
Basni, see PG 3337.K7B3-79.
  - .K7A19 Collected plays.
  - .K7A2-59 Translations (Collected).
  - .K7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Basni (Fables).
  - .K7B3 Collected. By date.
  - .K7B32 Selected fables. By date.  
e. g. .K7B32. 1895 Kuma-lisa.  
.K7B32. 1898 Pfat'desfat basen.  
.K7B32. 1912 1812 god.  
.K7B32. 1913 Spasennaya Rossia.
  - .K7B33-39 Translations (Collected). Alphabetically, by language.
  - .K7B4-79 Special fables (alphabetically).  
e. g. .K7B45 Dem'sanova ukha.  
.K7B47 Fortuna i nishchiil.  
.K7B5 Kot i pover.  
.K7B53 Krest'yanin i smert'.  
.K7B57 Lzheba.  
.K7B6 Martyshka i ochki.  
.K7B65 Pustynnik i medved'.  
.K7B68 Shechuka i kot.  
.K7B7 Slon i Mos'ka.  
.K7B73 Trishkin kaftan.  
.K7B75 Volk i zhuravly.  
.K7B78 Zerkalo i obez'yanina.
  - (.K7B6) Beshenaya sem'ya (Comic opera).  
Prefer ML 50.2.
  - .K7F5 Filomela (Tragedy).
  - (.K7I4) Il'ya bogatyr' (Opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
  - .K7K3 Kaib (Story).
  - (.K7K6) KofeInisa (Comic opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
  - .K7I4 Kuma-lisa, see PG 3337.K7B32. 1895.
  - .K7M6 Lentsi (Comedy).
  - .K7P5 Modnaya lavka (Comedy).  
Pirog (Comedy).
  - .K7P7 Podshchipsa, see Trumf, PG 3337.K7T7.
  - .K7S6 Prokazniki (Comedy).
  - (.K7S7) Sochinitel' v prikhozhef (Comedy).  
Sonno poroshok; ili, Pokhishchennaya krest'-sanka (Opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
  - .K7T5 Spasennaya Rossia, see PG 3337.K7B32. 1913.  
Tuffak (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870,

3337

- .K7 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .K7A7-Z4 Krylov, Ivan Andreevich.  
 .K7T7 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K7U7 Trumf (Tragedy).  
 Published also under title: Podshchipsa.  
 1812 god, see PG 3337 K7B32 1912.  
 .K7V5 Urok dochkam (Comedy).  
*Vlăublennyi v samogo sebſa; ill, Priklăuchenia*  
*s krasavcsem.*  
 .K7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K72 Krylov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1810-1869.  
 .K73 Kubo, Elena Ivanovna, see PG 3447.V38.  
 Kuchina, Tat'jana Petrovna, see PG 3337.P27  
 Kudravtsev, Petr Nikolaevich, 1810-1858.  
 Pseudonym: A. Nestroev.  
 .K74 Kugushev, Grigorii Vasil'evich, knaz', 1824-1871.  
 .K75 Kugushev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, knaz', fl. 1800-  
 1810.  
 .K76 Kukol'nik, Nestor Vasil'evich, 1809-1868.  
 .K77 Kukol'nik, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1795-1884.  
 .K78 Kul'chinskii, Aleksandr Šakovlevich, 1815-1845.  
 .K79 Kul'chinskii, M. T., d. 1846.  
 Pseudonym: Govorilin.  
 .K8 Kulikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1815-1891.  
 Pseudonym: N. Krestovskii.  
 .K82 Kul'man, Elizaveta Borisovna, 1808-1825.  
 .K83 Kulzhinskii, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1803-1884.  
 .K84 Kurakin, N. I., fl. 1800-80.  
 .K85 Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1830-1884.  
 Pseudonyms: Edim Skorpionov,  
 Pr. Preobrazhenskii,  
 Sherere.  
 .K86 Kurochkin, Vasilii Stepanovich, 1831-1875.  
 .K88 Kusheliev-Bozborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, graf,  
 1832-1870.  
 Pseudonyms: Grigorii Grigorenko,  
 Grigisko-Grigorenko.  
 .K89 Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1827-1896.  
 .K9 Kuzhba, Nikolai Il'ich, fl. 1860-1880.  
 .K92 Kuz'mich, Aleksandr Petrovich, fl. 1840-1850.  
 .K93 Kuzmichev, Fedot Semenovich, 1800-1860?  
 .K95 Kvitska, Grigorii Fedorovich, 1778-1843.  
 Pseudonym: Osnov'sanenko.  
 .L15 Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1766-1825.  
 Pseudonyms: Bez'ev, Feopempt Misailov.  
 .L2 Lachinova, Ekaterina Petrovna, fl. 1840-1850.  
 Pseudonym: Khamar-Dabanov.  
 .L25 Lavrov, N., fl. 1830-1840.  
 .L28 Lazhechnikov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1792-1869.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337      Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .L3      Lenski<sup>†</sup>, Dmitrii Timofeevich, 1805-1860.  
          Real name: Dmitrii Timofeevich Vorob'ev.
- .L35      Leonard, Pavel St., fl. 1860-1880.
- .L4      Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, *see PG 3467.L4.*
- .L4      Lermontov, Mikhail Fyodorovich, 1814-1841 (IXa).
- .L4A15     Collected works. By date.
- .L4A17     Collected novels and tales.
- .L4A19     Collected poems.
- .L4A2-59    Collected plays
- .L4A2-59    Translations (Collected).
- .L4A6      Selections. Quotations.
- .L4A7-Z4    Separate works.
- .L4A75     Angel smerti (Poem).
- .L4A8      Ashik-Kerib (Tale).
- .L4A85     Aul Bastundzhi (Poem).
- .L4A9      Azrail (Poem).
- .L4B3      Ballady.
- .L4B4      Beglefs (Legend in verse).
- .L4B5      Béla, *see PG 3337.L4G42.*
- .L4B6      Bojarin Orsha (Poem).
- .L4D4      Borodino (Ballad).
- .L4D8      Demon (Story in verse).
- .L4D9      Dva brata (Drama).
- .L4D0      Dzhullo (Poem).
- .L4G4      Fatalist, *see PG 3337.L4G47.*
- .L4G4      Geroi nashego vremeni (Novel).  
          Comprises:
- .L4G42     1. Béla,
- .L4G43     2. Maksim Maksimych
- .L4G44     Zhurnal Pechorina.
- .L4G45     3 Taman'
- .L4G46     4 Knúzhna Meri,
- .L4G47     5 Fatalist.
- .L4G6      Gospital' (Tales in verse).
- .L4I7      Ispanfay (Tragedy).
- .L4I8      Ispoved' (Poem).
- .L4I9      Izmaill-Bel (Story in verse).
- .L4K2      Kally (Story in verse).
- .L4K3      Kaznachelska (Poem).
- .L4K4      Khadzhi-Abrek (Poem).
- .L4K5      Knúginá Ligovská (Novel).
- .L4K6      Knúzhna Meri, *see PG 3337 L4G46.*
- .L4L4      Korsar (Poem).
- .L4L5      Legendy.
- .L4M3      Litvinka (Poem).
- .L4M4      Ljudi i strasti, *see PG 3337.L4M4.*
- .L4M4      Maksim Maksimych, *see PG 3337.L4G43.*
- .L4M4      Maskarad (Drama).
- .L4M6      Menschen und leidenschaften (Drama).  
          Title in Russian: Ljudi i strasti.
- .L4M6      Mongo (Poem)

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

- .L4 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .L4A7-Z4 Lermontov, Mikhail Fyodorovich.  
 .L4M8 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L4N3 Mfsyri (Poem).  
 .L4P4 Na smert' Pushkina (Poem).  
 .L4P5 Pesnja pro tsarsja Ivana Vasil'evicha.  
 .L4P6 Petergofskij prazdnik (Poem).  
 .L4P7 Poslednjij syn vol'nosti (Story in verse).  
 .L4S3 Povest' bez zaglavija.  
 .L4S8 Sashka (Poem).  
 .L4U4 Skazka dlia detej, see PZ 64.  
 .L4V3 Strannyj chelovek (Drama).  
 .L4V4 Taman', see PG 3337.L4G45.  
 .L4U4 Ulausha (Poem).  
 .L5 Vadim (Story).  
 .L5 Valerik (Poem).  
 .L4Z5-99 Zhurnal Pochorina, see PG 3337.L4G44.  
 .L5 Biography and criticism.  
 Leskov, Nikolaj Semenovich, 1831-1895 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: M. Stebnitskij,  
 Nik Gorokhov.  
 .L5 Collected works. By date.  
 .L5A12 Selected works. By date.  
 .L5A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .L5A6 Selections.  
 .L5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Prefer PZ 3 for translations of fiction into  
 English.  
 .L5A8 Amur v lapotochkakh (Novel).  
 .L5A85 Antuka (Tale).  
 .L5A9 Askalonskij zlodet'.  
 .L5B4 Belyj orel (Story).  
 .L5C2 Chałushchie dvizheniya vody (Romantic chroni-  
 cle).  
 .L5C3 Chas voli Bozh'ej (Tale).  
 .L5C4 Chelobitnaja (Poem).  
 .L5C5 Chelovek na chasakh.  
 .L5C6 Chertogon (Tale).  
 .L5C7 Chortovy kukly (Novel).  
 .L5D8 Dukh gospozhi Zhanisa (Tale).  
 .L5F5 Figura (Tale).  
 .L5G6 Gora (Novel).  
 .L5G7 Grabozh (Tale).  
 .L5I2 Izvitejnyj (Tale).  
 .L5I5 Improvisatory.  
 .L5I7 Istorija odnogo umopomeshatel'stva (Tale).  
 .L5K5 Khristos v gostiakh u muzhika (Tale).  
 .L5K6 Kotin Dolleš i Platonida (Story).  
 .L5L4 Ledj Makbet Mzenskogo uezda (Sketch).  
 .L5L43 Legondarnye kharaktery.  
 .L5L45 Levsha (Legend).

- Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.
- 3337 Gogol'—Pushkin.  
 .L5 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich.  
 .L5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L5M4 Melochi arkhiereiskoi zhizni.  
 Separate stories, etc. in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5M6 Monasheskie ostrova na Ladozhskom ozere.  
 .L5M7 Morskoj kapitan s sukhoi Nedny (Tale).  
 Na kraju sveta, see PG 3337.L5R92.  
 Na nozhakh (Novel).  
 Nekreshchennyi pop (Tale).  
 Nekuda (Novel).  
 Nesmertel'nyi Golovan (Tale).  
 Nevinnyi Pruden'sh (Story).  
 Nezametnyi sled (Novel).  
 Obozennye (Novel).  
 Ocharovannyi strannik (Tale).  
 Odnodum (Tale).  
 Ostrovitsane (Novel).  
 Ovsebyk (Tale).  
 Pavlin (Tale).  
 Polunoshchniki (Sketch).  
 Poslednee prividenie Inzhernogo zamka (Tale).  
 Povest' o bogougodnom drovokole.  
 Pravedniki (Tales).  
 Separate tales in PG 3337 L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5P8 Prekrasnaya Aza (Legend).  
 .L5P9 Pustoplasy (Tale).  
 .L5R2 Ralskiy zmei (Story).  
 .L5R25 Rakushanskii molamed (Tale).  
 .L5R3 Rasskazy katati.  
 Separate tales in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5R4 Rastochitol' (Drama).  
 .L5R5 Razboinik (Tale).  
 .L5R7 Rozhdestvenskaya noch' v vagone (Story).  
 .L5R8 Russkaya rozn'.  
 Separate sketches and tales in  
 PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5R9 Russkie bogonostsy.  
 Comprises:  
 1. Na kraju sveta (Tale).  
 2. Vladichnyi sud (Tale).  
 .L5R92 Russkiy demokrat v Pol'she.  
 .L5R93 Sheramur (Tale).  
 .L5R95 Shtopal'shchik (Sketch).  
 Skaz o tul'skom kosom Levshe i o stal'noi  
 blokhe, see Levsha, PG 3337.L5L45.  
 .L5S3 Skazanie o Fedore-Khrystianine i o druge ego  
 Abrame-Zhidovine.  
 .L5S4 Skomorokh Pamfalon (Legend).  
 .L5S5 Smekh i gore.  
 .L5S6 Soboriane. Stargorodskaia khronika.  
 .L5S7 Sokol'ny perelet (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

- .L5 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich.
- .L5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .L5S75 Sovestnyi Danila (Legend).
- .L5S8 Stal'naya blokha, *see* Lovsha, PG 3337.L5L45.
- .L5S9 Starye gody v sele Plodomasove (Sketch).
- .L5S10 Svatosochnye rasskazy. Separate tales in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.
- .L5T8 Tupeinyi khudozhnik (Tale).
- .L5U5 Umershee soslovie (Tale).
- .L5V2 V tarantase (Tale).
- .L5V3 Vdokhnovennye brodsagi (Tales).
- .L5V4 Velikosveteskii raskol.
- .L5V6 Vladychnyi sud, *see* PG 3337.L6R93.
- .L5Z2 Voitel'niisa (Sketch).
- .L5Z22 Za vorotami turi'my (Tale).
- .L5Z24 Zagadochnyyi chelovek (Episode).
- .L5Z26 Zakhudnulyi rod (Chronicle).
- .L5Z28 Zapochatlennyi angel (Tale).
- .L5Z3 Zheleznaia vola (Tale).
- .L5Z32 Zhidovskaa kuvyrkalegisa (Story).
- .L5Z4 Zver' (Tale).
- .L5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .L55 Levitov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1835-1877.
- .L57 Levshin, Vasili Alekseevich, 1746-1826.
- .L6 Lefeskov, Nikolai Semenovich, *see* PG 3337.L5.
- .L62 Likhachev, Egor Filippovich, fl. 1807.
- .L64 Likhachev, Vsevolod, fl. 1850-1860.
- .L66 Lisitsyna, Maria, fl. 1820-1840.
- .L68 Livanov, Fedor Vasil'evich, fl. 1860-1880.
- .L7 Livonski, N., *pseud.*, *see* Mol'gunov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.M44.
- .L73 Lobanov, Dmitrii Karlovich fon, 1824-1894.
- .L74 Lobanov, Mikhail Evstaf'evich, 1787-1846.
- .L75 Lobysevich, Petr, fl. 1790-1820.
- .L76 Lodyzhonskaia, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna (Sushkova) 1820-1891. Pseudonym: S. Vakhnovskaya.
- .L78 Lomachevskii, A. I., fl. 1830-1850.
- .L8 Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, *see* PC 3317.L6.
- .L85 Luganski, Kazak, *pseud.*, *see* Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, PG 3321.D2.
- .L86 Luganski, Vladimir, *pseud.*, *see* Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, PG 3321.D2.
- .L87 Lunskii, Evgenii, *pseud.*, *see* Bibikova, A. I., PG 3321.B5.
- .L88 Lutkovskii, Nikolai Petrovich, fl. 1820-1840.
- .L89 I'vov, Fedor Petrovich, 1766-1836. Pseudonym: Skimmin.
- .L9 I'vov, Nikolai Mikhalevich, 1821-1872.
- .L90 I'vov, Pavel Iur'evich, *see* PG 3317.L8.

- Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.
- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .M16 L'vova, Mar'sia Fedorovna, *see PG 3360.R03.*
- .M18 Magnitskiĭ, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1778–1844.
- .M2 Maškov, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1761–1838.
- .M22 Maškov, Apollon Nikolaevich, 1821–1897.
- .M23 Maškov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, fl. 1820–1840.
- .M24 Maškova, Evgeniia Petrovna (Gusatnikova) 1803–1880.
- .M25 Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789–1847.  
Pseudonyms: M. Bystrorefskii.  
Makarii Bystrorefskii.
- .M26 Makarov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1810–1890.  
Pseudonym: Germogen Trekhvezdochkin.
- .M27 Makarov, Peter Ivanovich, 1765–1804.
- .M28 Makashin, Semen Akimovich, 1827–(ca.)1862.
- .M29 Maksheeva, Varvara Dmitrievna, fl. 1830–1840.
- .M30 Maksimov, Mikhail, fl. 1820–1850.
- .M31 Maksimov, Sergei Vasil'evich, 1831–1901.
- .M32 Marchenko, Anastasiia Iakovlevna, 1830–1880.  
Pseudonym: A. Temrizov.
- .M33 Marin, Sergej Nikiforovich, 1775–1813.
- .M35 Markov, Aleksej Ivanovich, 1794–1869.
- .M36 Markov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1810–1876.  
Marlinskii, A., *pseud.*, *see Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich*, PG 3321.B45.
- .M38 Masal'skii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1802–1861.
- .M39 Mashkov, Petr Alekscevich, fl. 1830–1850.
- .M40 Matinskii, Mikhail, *see PG 3317.M4.*
- .M41 Mel', Lev Aleksandrovich, 1822–1862.
- .M42 Meissner, Aleksei Iakovlevich, 1807–1882.
- .M43 Mel'gunov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1804–1867.  
Pseudonym: N. Livenskii.
- .M45 Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1810–1883.  
Pseudonym: Andrei Peeherskii.
- .M46 Men'shikov, P. N., fl. 1840–1870.
- .M48 Moroznikov, Aleksel' Fedorovich, 1778–1830.
- .M49 Mezhakov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1786–1860.
- .M50 Mstislav, Ivan Petrovich, 1796–1844.
- .M52 Mikhailov, Mikhail Larionovich, 1826–1865.  
Variant of patronymic: Illarionovich.
- .M53 Mikhailovskii, Dmitril Lavrent'evich, 1828–1905.
- .M54 Mil'sukov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1817–1897.
- .M55 Miller, Fedor Bogdanovich, 1818–1881.
- .M56 Mil'nov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1792–1821.
- .M57 Min, Dmitril Egorovich, 1818–1885.
- .M58 Minaev, Dmitril Ivanovich, 1808–1876.
- .M59 Miroshenskii, Vasilii, fl. 1830–1850.
- .M60 Misailov, Feopempt, *pseud.*, *see Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich*, PG 3337.L15.
- .M61 Moller, Egor Aleksandrovich, 1812–1879.
- .M7 Mordovtseva, Anna Nikanorovna (Zaletskova) 1823–1885.

## Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.

3337

- .M8 Gogol'—Pushkin—Continued.  
 .M85 Murav'ev, Andrey Nikolaeovich, 1806–1874.  
 .M9 Murav'ev, Nikolay Nazarovich, 1775–1845.  
 .N15 Murav'ev-Apostol, Ivan Matveevich, 1765–1851.  
 .N2 N., Ol'ga, *pseud.*, see Engel'gardt, Sof'ya Vladimi-  
 rovna, PG 3330.E6.  
 .N3 Nadezhdin, Nikolay Ivanovich, 1804–1856.  
 .N32 Nakhimov, Akim Nikolaevich, 1782–1814.  
 .N35 Narezhnyi, Vasilii Trofimovich, 1780–1826?  
 .N4 Narskaya, E., *pseud.*, see Shalikova, Natal'ya Pet-  
 rovna, knizhna, PG 3361.S363.  
 .N42 Naumova, Anna Aleksandrovna, d. 1862.  
 .N45 Nebol'sin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1817–1893.  
 .N46 Nekrasov, Nikolay Alekseevich, 1821–1877 (IXa).  
 .N47 Collected works. By date.  
 .N48 Compilations by Nekrasov, with distinctive  
 titles, see PG 3337.N4A7-Z4.  
 .N4A15 Collected stories and tales.  
 .N4A17 Collected poems.  
 .N4A19 Collected dramas.  
 .N4A2–59 Translations (Collected).  
 .N4A6 Selections.  
 .N4A7–Z4 Separate works.  
 .N4A8 *Akter* (Farce-vaudeville).  
 .N4B2 *Baba-Åga kostyana noga* (Tale in verse).  
 .N4B3 *Balot* (Poem).  
 .N4D1 *Bednost' i chest'*, see Materinskoe blagoslovenie,  
 PG 3337.N4M39.  
 .N4D4 *Dedushka* (Poem).  
 .N4D45 *Dedushka Mazai i zafsay* (Poem).  
 .N4D5 *Detstvo* (Poem).  
 .N4F4 *Feoklist Onufriich Bob* (Vaudeville).  
 .N4G3 *Gazetnaya* (Poem).  
 .N4G4 *Geroi vremeni* (Tragedy-comedy).  
 .N4G6 *Gore starogo Nauma* (Poem).  
 .N4I8 *Îunost' Lomonosova* (Dramatic fantasy).  
 .N4K3 *Kak ubit' vecher* (Drama).  
 .N4K4 *Kamennoe serdce* (Story).  
 .N4K6 *Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho* (Poem).  
 .N4K7 *Korobochniki* (Poem).  
 .N4K8 *Kuznech* (Poem).  
 .N4M3 *Makar Osipovich Sluchaynyi* (Tale).  
 .N4M35 *Masha* (Poem).  
 .N4M37 *Mat'* (Poem).  
 .N4M39 *Materinskoe blagoslovenie*; ill, *Bednost' i chest'*  
 (Drama).  
 .N4M4 *Mechty i zvuki* (Poems).  
 .N4M45 *Medvezh'ia okhota* (Dramatic piece in verse).  
 .N4M47 *Mortvoe ozero* (Novel).  
 .N4M6 *Moroz, krasnyi-nos* (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337      Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .N4           Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich.  
 .N4A7-Z4     Separate works—Continued.  
 .N4N3        Na Volge (Poem).  
 .N4N4        Neobyknovennyi zavtrak (Tale).  
 .N4N5        Neszhatafa polosa (Poem).  
 .N4N6        Novoizobretennafa kraska Derlinga (Tale).  
 .N4N7        Novyi god (Poem).  
 .N4O2        O pogode (Poem).  
 .N4O4        Ogorodnik (Poem).  
 .N4O6        Opytnafa zhenshchina (Tale).  
 .N4O7        Osenniafa skuka (Dramatic piece).  
 .N4P4        Pesni o svobodnom slove.  
 .N4P45      Peterburgskii rostovshchik (Vaudeville).  
 .N4P5        Peterburgskii rostovshchik (Vaudeville).  
 .N4P55      Pevissa (Story).  
 .N4P57      Poet i grazhdanin (Dialog in verse).  
 .N4P6        Poslednie pesni.  
 .N4P65      Potonuvshie (Tale).  
 .N4P7        Povest' o bednom Klime.  
 .N4P75      Psovaya okhota (Poem).  
 .N4R8        Russkie zhenshchiny (Poems).  
 .N4S3        Sasha (Poem).  
 .N4S6        Sonichka (Sketch).  
 .N4S7        Sovremenniki (Poems).  
 .N4S8        Sud (Story in verse).  
 .N4T6        Tonkii chelovek (Tale).  
 .N4T7        Tri strany sveta (Novel).  
 .N4U8        Utro v redaktsii (Vaudeville).  
 .N4V6        Vlas (Poem).  
 .N4Z3        Zheleznafa doroga (Poem).  
 .N4Z35      Zhizn' i pokhozhdennia Kir'sakova (Tale).  
 .N4Z4        Zhizn' i pokhozhdennia Tikhona Trosnikova  
               (Tale).  
 .N4Z5-99     Biography and criticism.  
               Letters.  
               Collected. By date.  
 .N4Z52       Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .N4Z53-59    General treatises. Life and works.  
               Nekrassov, Nicholas, *see* Nekrasov, Nikolai Alek-  
               seevich, PG 3337.N4.  
               Neledinskii-Meleskii, Iuri Aleksandrovich, *see*  
               PG 3317.N4.  
 .N47          Nesterov, P., fl. 1850-1860.  
 .N5           Nedyomskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1791-1853.  
 .N53          Nevel'skii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .N58          Nevzorov, Maksim Ivanovich, 1762-1827.  
               Nezamal', V., *pseud.*, *see* Askochenskii, Viktor  
               Ipat'evich, PG 3321.A83.  
 .N6           Nikitenko, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1804?-1877.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .N65 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840.
  - .N68 Nikitin, Andrei Afanas'evich, d. 1859.
  - .N7 Nikitin, Ivan Savvich, 1824-1861.
  - Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, *see* PG 3317.N5.
  - Novinskaya, A., *pseud.*, *see* Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, PG 3337.P33.
  - .O2 Obodovskii, Platon Grigor'evich, 1803-1864.
  - .O25 Odoevskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, *knyaz'*, 1803-1839.
  - .O3 Odoevskii, Vladimir Fedorovich, *knyaz'*, 1803-1869.  
Pseudonym: V. Bezglasnyi.
  - .O35 Ofrosimov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1797-1868.
  - .O4 Ogarev, Nikolai Platonovich, 1813-1877.
  - .O5 Orlov, Aleksandr Anfimovich, 1791?-1840.
  - .O55 Orlov, Vasiliy Ivanovich, 1792-1860.
  - Osnov'fmenko, *pseud.*, *see* Kvitka, Grigorii Fedorovich, PG 3337.K95.
  - .O6 Osnovskii, Nil Andreevich, d. 1871.
  - Osteneck, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, *see* Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, PG 3447.V87.
  - .O7 Ostolopov, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1782?-1833.
  - .O8 Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
  - .O8A12 Selected works. By date.
  - .O8A2-59 Translations (Collected).
  - .O8A6 Translations into Russian from more than one foreign language.  
Separate works or collected works from one foreign language, *see* original language.
  - .O8A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .O8B3 Bednaya nevesta (Comedy).
  - .O8B35 Bednost' ne porok (Comedy).
  - .O8B4 Beshonyo don'gi (Comedy).
  - .O8B45 Bespridannisa (Drama).
  - .O8B5 Bes viny vinovatye (Drama).
  - .O8B55 Blazh' (Comedy).  
Joint author: P. M. Nevezhin.
  - .O8B6 Jogatyro nevesty (Comedy).
  - .O8D4 Dikarka (Comedy).  
Joint author: N. I. Solov'yev.
  - .O8D5 Dmitri Samozvanets i Vasilii Shuiskii (Drama).
  - .O8D55 Dobryi barin (Dramatic scene).
  - .O8D6 Dokhodnoe mesto (Comedy).
  - .O8G8 Gorsachev sordose (Comedy).
  - .O8G5 Grekh da beda na kogo ne zhivet (Drama).
  - .O8G7 Groza (Drama).
  - .O8K5 Komik XVII stoletia (Comedy).
  - .O8K6 Koz'ma Zakhar'iech Minin, Sukhoruk (Drama).  
Edition of 1921 published under the title:  
Kos'ma Minin; ili, Kak okonchilas' smuta.
  - .O8K8 Krasavets-muzhchina (Comedy).
  - .O8L4 Les (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337      Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .08      Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich.  
 .08A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
 .08N2      Na bolkom meste (Comedy).  
 .08N26      Na vsfakogo mudrofsa dovol'no prostoty  
                 (Comedy).  
 .08N3      Ne bylo ni grosha, da vdrug altyn (Comedy).  
 .08N35      Ne ot mira sego (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08N4      Ne soshlis' kharakteram (Dramatic piece).  
 .08N45      Ne tak zhivi, kak khochetsfa (Drama).  
 .08N5      Ne v svoi sani ne sadis' (Comedy).  
 .08N55      Ne vse kotu maslansifa (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08N6      Nevol'nitsay (Comedy).  
 .08P6      Poslednafsa zhertva (Comedy).  
 .08P65      Pozdnisa luboov' (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08P7      Pravda khorosho, a schast'e luchshe (Comedy).  
 .08P8      Prazdnichnyi son—do obeda (Dramatic piece).  
 .08P9      Puchina (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08S2      Schastlivyi den' (Drama).  
 Joint author: N. I.A. Solov'ev.  
 .08S3      Semeinasa kartina (Drama).  
 .08S4      Serdasa ne kamen' (Comedy).  
 .08S5      Shutniki (Dramatic piece).  
 .08S6      Snegurochka (Drama).  
 .08S7      StaryI drug luchshe novykh dvukh  
                 (Dramatic piece).  
 .08S75      Svetit da ne greet (Drama).  
 Joint author: N. I.A. Solov'ov.  
 .08S8      Svoi ludi—sochtemsa! (Comedy).  
 .08S9      Svoi sobaki gryzutsfa, chuzhasa ne pristaval  
                 (Dramatic piece).  
 .08T3      Talanty i poklonniki (Comedy).  
 .08T5      Tiszhelye dni (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08T7      TrudovoI khleb (Comedy).  
 .08T8      Tushino (Drama).  
 .08U8      Utro molodogo cheloveka (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08V2      V chuzhom piru pokhmel'e (Comedy).  
 .08V3      Vasillisa Melent'eva (Drama).  
 .08V5      Voevoda (Comedy).  
 .08V6      Volki i ovfsy (Comedy).  
 .08V7      Vospitannifa (Comedy).  
 .08Z3      Zachom po'desh', to i na'desh'  
                 (Dramatic piece).  
 .08Z4      Zhenit'ba Belugina (Comedy).  
 Joint author: N. I.A. Solov'ev.  
 .08Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 .08Z52      Journals.  
 Letters,  
     Collected. By date.  
 .08Z53      Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .08Z54-59      General treatises. Life and works.  
 .09      Ozerov, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, 1769-1816.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

- .O95 Oznobishin, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1804-1877.  
Pseudonym: Deliburader.
- .P15 Pakatskii, Gavril Abramovich, 1756-(ca.)1840.
- .P18 Palitsyn, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1750 (ca.)-1816.
- .P2 Panaev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1812-1862.
- .P22 Panaev, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1792-1859.
- .P24 Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Branskaia) 1820-1893.  
Variant of forename: Evdokisa.  
Pseudonym: N. Staniskii.  
Name after second marriage: Golovacheva.
- .P27 Panaeva-Golovacheva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Branskaia), see Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Branskaia), PG 3337.P24.
- .P28 Passok, Tat'iana Petrovna (Kuchina) 1810-1889.
- .P29 Passek, Vadim Vasil'evich, 1807-1842.
- .P30 Pavlov, A. A., fl. 1830-1840.
- .P31 Pavlov, Nikolai Filippovich, 1805-1864.
- .P33 Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, 1852-1877.  
Pseudonym: A. Novinskaia.
- .P35 Pavlova, Karolina Karlovna (Finnish) 1807-1893.
- .P37 Pavlova, Ol'ga Petrovna, fl. 1850-1890.
- .P4 Pecherskii, Andrei, pseud., see Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, PG 3337.M45.
- .P42 Perevoshchikov, Vasilii Matveevich, 1785-1851.
- .P44 Persov, Erast Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850.
- .P46 Petrov, M. A., fl. 1850-1870.
- .P48 Pisarev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1803-1828.
- .P5 Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich Ivanchin-, see Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, PG 3337.I7.
- .P6 Pisemskii, Aleksei Feoflaktovich, 1820-1881 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
- .P6A15 Collected novels and tales.
- .P5A19 Collected plays.
- .P5A2-50 Translations (Collected).
- .P5A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .P5B3 Bat'ka (Story).
- .P5B5 Bogaty zhennikh (Novel).
- .P5B6 Bozheshchina (Novel).
- .P5B65 Brak po strasti, see Sergei Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupinskaya, PG 3337.P5S5.
- .P5B9 By vye sokoly (Tragedy).  
Continued by Ptensky poslednego sleta,  
PG 3337.P5P8.
- .P5F3 Fanaron (Tale).
- .P5F5 Finansovy genii (Comedy).
- .P5G6 Gor'kai sud'bina (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337	Gogol'-Pushkin.
.P5	Pisemskiĭ, Aleksei Feofilaktovich.
.P5A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.P5I5	Intershechik (Tale).
.P5I6	Iona T̄Sinik (Tale).
.P5I7	Ipokhondrik (Comedy).
.P5K5	Khishehniki (Comedy).
.P5K6	Komik (Tale).
.P5L4	Leshii (Tale).
.P5L5	Ludi sorokovykh godov (Novel).
.P5M2	M-r Batmanov (Sketch).
.P5M3	Masonry (Novel).
.P5M4	Materi-sopernisy (Tragedy).
.P5M5	Meshchane (Novel).
.P5M6	Miloslavskie i Naryshkiny (Tragedy).
.P5N5	Nina (Tale).
.P5O3	Ocherki iz krest'ianskogo byta. Separate sketches in PG 3337.P5A7-Z4.
.P5P3	Pasha Vikhrov (Tale).
.P5P4	Pitershechik (Tale).
.P5P5	Plotnich'ia artel' (Tale).
.F5P6	Podkopy (Comedy).
.P5P65	Poruchik Gladkov (Tragedy).
.P5P7	Prosveshchennoe vrem'ia (Tragedy).
.P5P8	Ptenisy poslednego sleta (Tragedy). Sequel to Byvye sokoly, PG 3337.P5B9.
.P5P9	Putevye ocherki.
.P5R3	Razdel (Comedy).
.P5R8	Russkie Iguny (Sketches).
.P5S3	Samoupravisty (Tragedy).
.P5S4	Semeinyy omut (Drama).
.P5S5	Sergel Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupitsyna (Story). Alternative title: Brak po strasti.
.P5S7	Staraya barynya (Tale).
.P5S8	Stareheskiĭ grokh (Story).
.P5T5	Tul'sak (Story).
.P5T9	Tyslacha dush (Novel).
.P5V2	V vodovorote (Novel).
.P5V3	Vaan (Drama).
.P5V4	Veteran i novobranets (Dramatic piece).
.P5V6	Vinovata-li ona?
.P5V9	Vzbalamuchennoe more (Novel).
.P5Z5-99	Biography and criticism.
.P5Z5	Autobiography.
.P5Z53	Letters.
.P5Z54-59	Collected. By date.
.P5Z6-99	Individual correspondents (alphabetically). General treatises. Life and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.

- .P54 Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, *see PG 3317.P5.*
- .P55 Pleshcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1825-1893.
- .P56 Pletnev, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1792-1865.
- .P57 Pnin, Ivan Petrovich, 1773-1805.
- Pobedonostsev, Sergei Petrovich, 1816-  
Pseudonym: Sergei Neitral'nyi.
- .P58 Podolinskii, Andrei Ivanovich, 1806-1886.
- .P59 Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich, *see PG 3317.P54.*
- Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1800-1875.
- Pogorel'skii, A.; Pogorel'skii, Antonii; *pseud.*, *see PG 3337.P42.*
- .P593 Pogoskii, Aleksandr Fomich, 1816-1874.  
Surname also written "Pogosskii."
- .P595 Polevoi, Ksenofont Alekseevich, 1801-1867.
- .P6 Polevoi, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1790-1846.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Balakirev.
- Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich, *see PG 3470.P39.*
- .P7 Polezhaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1805-1838.
- .P72 Polonskii, Iakov Petrovich, 1819-1898.
- .P724 Polozov, Nikolai, fl. 1850-1860.
- .P726 Polozova, Kleopatra, fl. 1830-1840.
- Poltoratskaya, Anna Petrovna, *see PG 3337.K36.*
- .P73 Pomosalovskii, Nikolai Gerasimovich, 1835-1863.
- Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, *see PG 3317.P63.*
- .P732 Popov, Nikolai, fl. 1860-1870.
- .P733 Popov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1828-1886.
- .P735 Poroshin, Viktor Stepanovich, 1811-1868.
- Pospelova, Mariia Alekseevna, *see PG 3317.P73.*
- .P737 Potanin, Gavriil Nikitich, fl. 1860-1870.
- .P738 Potapov, Vasilii F., fl. 1845-1855.
- .P8 Potekhin, Aleksei Antipovich, 1829-1908.
- .P82 Potekhin, Nikolai Antipovich, 1834-1896.
- Preobrazhenskii, Pr., *pseud.*, *see Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, PG 3337.K85.*
- .P85 Prokopovich, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1810-1857.
- Protopopov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, *see Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3361.S54.*
- .P87 Protopopov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1771-1820.
- .P9 Prutkov, Koz'ma.  
Collective pseudonym for:
- Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, PG 3363.
- Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksei Mikhailovich,  
PG 3447.Z37.
- Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhailovich,  
PG 3447.Z38.
- .P93 Przhešlavskii, Osip Antonovich, 1790-1870.  
Pseudonym: T'Siprinus.  
Polish form: Józef Przeziaławski.
- .P95 Puchkova, Ekaterina Naumovna, 1792-1867.

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.
- 3340-3359 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837.  
 Pseudonym: Sverchok.
- 3340 Collected works. By date.
- .A1 General.
- .A15 Collected novels and tales.  
 Cf. PG 3343.P65, *Povesti Belkina*.
- .A17 Collected poems.
- .A19 Collected plays.
- .A3-Z Selected works. By editor.
- 3341 Selections. Anthologies. By editor.
- Translations, *see* PG 3347-3349.
- 3343 Separate works, A-Z.
- .A5 *Andzhelo* (Story in verse).  
 Cf. PR 2786, *Shakespeare, William, Measure for measure*.
- .A7 *Arap Petra Velikogo* (Novel).
- .B3 *Bakhchisarafskii fontan* (Poem).
- .B4 *Baryshnâ krest'fanka* (Story).
- .B6 *Boris Godunov* (Drama).
- .B7 *Brat'fâ razboiniki* (Poem).
- .D6 *Domik v Kolomne* (Tale in verse).
- .D8 *Dubrovskî* (Story).
- .E3 *Egipetskie nochi* (Story).
- .E8 *Evgeniï Onegin* (Novel in verse).
- .G3 *Galub* (Poem).
- .G4 *Gavriiliada* (Poem).
- .G7 *Graf Nulin* (Tale in verse).
- .G8 *Grobovshchik* (Story).
- .I7 *Istoriâ Pugachevskogo bunda*, *see* DK 183.
- .K27 *Istoriâ sela Gorokhina* (Story).
- .K3 *Kamennyï gost'* (Drama).
- .K35 *Kapitanskâ dochka* (Novel).
- .K5 *Kavkazskî plonnik* (Poem).
- .K5 *Kirdzhali* (Story).
- .M4 *Mednyï vsadnik* (Story in verse).
- .M5 *Metol'* (Story).
- .M6 *Mozart i Sal'eri* (Drama).
- .P4 *Pesni zapadnykh slavjan*.
- .P5 *Pikovâ dama* (Story).
- .P55 *Pir vo vrem'ia chumy* (Drama).  
 Cf. PR 5837, *Wilson, John, The city of the plague*.
- .P6 *Poltava* (Poem).
- .P65 *Povesti pokol'Inogo Ivana Petrovicha Belkina*.  
 Separate stories in PG 3343.
- .P7 *Predislovia* (Story).
- .R6 *Puteshestvie v Arzerum*, *see* DK 218.
- .R65 *Rodoslovnaâ moego gerofa* (Poem).
- .R8 *Roslavlev* (Story).
- .R85 *Rusalka* (Drama).
- Ruslan i Ljudmila* (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3340-3359

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.

3343

Separate works, A-Z—Continued.

Skazki.

.S5

Collected.

.S52-53

Separate tales.

.S52M4

O mertvoi tsarevne i o semi bogatyrakh.

.S52P6

O pope i rabotnike ego, Balde.

.S52R9

O rybake i rybke.

.S52T7

O tsare Saltane.

.S52Z6

O zolotom petushke.

.S53

Other, A-Z.

e. g. .S53B6 Bova.

.S53K3 Kak vesennei teploi  
porosu.

.S53S8 Svat Ivan.

.S6

Skupoi rybar' (Drama).

.S7

Stanisjonyi smotritel' (Story).

.S8

Stseny iz rybarskikh vremen (Story).

.T7

TSygane.

.V8

Vystrel (Story).

3344

Doubtful or spurious works.

3345

Correspondence.

.A1

Collections. By date.

.A5-Z

Individual correspondents.

Translations.

3347

English.

.A1

Collected works.

.A15

Collected novels and tales.

.A17

Collected poetry.

.A19

Collected plays.

.A2

Selections. Anthologies.

.A3-Z4

Separate works. By Russian title.

e. g. .B6 Boris Godunov.

.E8 Evgenij Onegin.

Prefer PZ 3 for novels and tales.

e. g. Kapitanskaja dochka The captain's daughter).

Other languages, A-Z.

Under each subdivided like PG 3347 with  
titles in Russian.

3348.F6

French.

.G5

German.

.G7

Greek, Modern.

.I5

Italian.

.S5

Spanish.

3349

Other languages, A-Z.

3350

Biography and criticism.

.A1

Periodicals and societies.

.A3

Bibliography, see Z 8718.

.A4

Dictionaries, Indexes, etc.

.A5

Collected works.

Cf. PG 3352-3353.

Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs.

PG	RUSSIAN LITERATURE	PG
	Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.	
3340-3359	Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.	
3350	Biography and criticism—Continued.	
.A51-Z7	General treatises. Life and works.	
.Z8	Minor works. Essays, addresses, etc.	
.5	Biographical details, A-Z. e. g. .D4 Death.	
	Occasioned by a duel with Baron Anthès-Heeckeren.	
3351	Relations to contemporaries,	
.5	Homes and haunts.	
	Correspondence, <i>see PG 3345</i> .	
3352	Anniversaries. Celebrations.	
	For collected papers, <i>see PG 3350.A4</i> .	
3353	Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.	
3354	Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.	
3355	Authorship.	
	Criticism and interpretation.	
	History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Pushkin.	
.5	General and in Russia.	
.7	In countries other than Russia, A-Z. e. g. .F7 France. .Y8 Yugoslavia.	
3356	General works.	
	Criticism of separate works in PG 3343.	
3357	Relation to the drama and stage.	
3358	Special topics, A-Z. e. g. .P3 Patriotism. .S6 Social problems.	
3359	Language. Style.	
3360	Pushkin-R.	
.P6	Pushkin, Vasilii L'vovich, 1770-1830.	
	R—va, Zeneida, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see Gan, Elena Andreevna</i> (Fadeeva), PG 3331.G3.	
.R14	Rabinovich, Osip Aaronovich, 1818-1869.	
.R17	Raevskii, Andrei Fedoseevich, d. 1822.	
.R2	Raevskii, Vladimir Fedoseevich, 1795-1872.	
.R25	Raich, Semen Egorovich, 1792-1855.	
	Raikin, Semen, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see Tarnovskii, Konstantin</i> Avgustovich, PG 3361.T25.	
	Rastopchina, Evdokia Petrovna, <i>see Rostopchina</i> , Evdokia Petrovna (Sushkova) <i>grafina</i> , PG 3360.R6.	
	Rastovskaya, Marfa Fedorovna, <i>see Rostovskaya</i> , Marfa Fedorovna (L'vova), PG 3360.R63.	
.R3	Razin, Aleksei Egorovich, 1823-1875.	
.R4	Reshetnikov, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1841-1871.	
.R45	Rabinin, Petr P., fl. 1830-1840.	
.R5	Rabinin, Trofim Grigor'evich, 1790 ( <i>ca.</i> )-1885.	
.R53	Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1828-1885.	
	Rodziansko, Adelaida Alekseevna ( <i>Zubova</i> ), <i>see</i> <i>Zubova</i> , Adelaida Alekseevna, PG 3447.Z87.	
.R55	Rogashinskii, Ivan, fl. 1860-1870.	

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3360 Pushkin-R—Continued.  
 .R57 Romanovich, Vasilii, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Rosen, Egor Fedorovich, *baron*, see Rozen, Egor  
 Fedorovich, *baron*, PG 3360.R7.  
 Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich, see Rozengel'm,  
 Mikhail Pavlovich, PG 3360.R74.  
 Rosset, Aleksandra Osipovna, see PG 3361.S62.  
 Rostislav, *pseud.*, see Tolstoi, Feofil Matveevich,  
 PG 3364.T5.  
 .R58 Rostopchin, Fedor Vasil'evich, *graf*, 1763-1826.  
 Cf. DK 170.  
 .R6 Rostopchina, Evdokif'a Petrovna (Sushkova) *grafina*,  
 1811-1858.  
 .R63 Rostovskai'a, Mar'i'a Fedorovna (L'yova) d. 1872.  
 Chiefly a writer of books for children.  
 .R65 Rostovtsev, Il'kov Ivanovich, 1803-1860.  
 .R7 Rozen, Egor Fedorovich, *baron*, 1800-1860.  
 Rozengel'm, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1820-1887.  
 .R74 Russov, Stepan Vasil'evich, 1770?-1842.  
 .R77 Ryleev, Kondratii Fedorovich, 1795-1826.  
 .R8 Ryndovskii, Fedor, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .R9 S-Tolstoi.  
 .S2 Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-  
 Kobylina) *grafina*, 1815-1892.  
 Pseudonym: Evgenii Tur.  
 .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: N. Sluchedrin.  
 .S3 Collected works. By date.  
 .S3A15 Collected novels and stories. By date.  
 .S3A17 Collected poems. By date.  
 .S3A2-59 Translations (Collected),  
 .S3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Prefer PZ 63 for juvenile stories.  
 .S3B5 Blagonamerennye rechi (Sketches).  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3B8 Bylye vremena (Tales).  
 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3C4 Chizhikovo goro ('Tale).  
 .S3C5 Chudinov (Sketch).  
 .S3D4 Den' v pomoshchich'el' usad'bc ('Tale).  
 .S3D5 Deti Moskvy (Tale).  
 .S3D6 Dnevnik provinsiala v Peterburgo (Sketches)  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3D8 Dvoranskai'a khanda (Tale).  
 .S3G6 Gospoda Golovlevy (Novel).  
 .S3G65 I'dushka (Drama based on the novel).  
 .S3G7 Gospoda Tashkent'sy (Satire).  
 .S3G8 Gubernskie ocherki.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3I7 Istorija odnogo goroda (Satire).  
 .S3I8 Itogi.  
 Iubilej zemlepassha, see Son v letnissiu noch',  
 PG 3361.S3S6.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstoi,  
 .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich.  
 .S3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .S3K3 *Îudushka*, see PG 3361.S3G65.  
 .S3K4 *Kak vysekli deistvitel'nogo statskogo sovetnika*; ill., *Tashkentfsy, obrativshiesâ vnutr'* (Tale).  
 .S3K5 Karas'-idealist (Tale).  
 .S3K6 Konfaga (Tale).  
 .S3K7 Konon (Tale).  
 .S3M4 Kruglyî god (Sketch).  
 .S3M5 Melochi zhizni (Sketches).  
 .S3M6 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3N3 Misha i Vansâ (Tale).  
 .S3N4 Nedokonchennye besedy.  
 .S3N5 Nepochtitel'nyî Koronat (Sketch).  
 .S3N6 Nevinnye rasskazy.  
 .S3O8 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3P3 Otefî i syn (Tale).  
 .S3P4 Palach (Tale).  
 .S3P5 Pis'ma k teten'ke (Satire).  
 .S3P6 Pis'ma o provinfsli.  
 .S3P7 Pokhorony (Tale).  
 .S3P8 Pompadury i pompadurshi (Satire).  
 .S3P63 Portnoî Grishka (Sketch).  
 .S3P65 Poshekhol'skâ starina (Novel).  
 .S3P66 *Zhizn' i prikljuchenia Nikanora Zatrapznogogo*.  
 .S3P68 Poshekhol'skie rasskazy.  
 .S3P69 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3P70 Povest' o tom, kak muzhik dvukh generalov prokormil (Tale).  
 .S3P71 Premudryî piskar' (Tale).  
 .S3P73 Prevraschenie (Tale).  
 .S3P76 Priznaki vremeni.  
 .S3P8 Proshlye vremena (Tale).  
 .S3R3 Also published under the title: *Rasskaz pod "fâchego*.  
 .S3S2 *Rasskaz pod "fâchego*, see *Proshlye vremena*, PG 3361.S3P8.  
 .S3S3 *Razveseloe zhit'e* (Tale).  
 .S3S4 *Satir skitalef* (Tale).  
 .S3S5 *Sbornik*.  
 .S3S6 Separate tales, sketches, etc. in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3S7 Skazki.  
 .S3S8 Smert' Pazukhina (Comedy).  
 .S3S9 Son v letnûfî noch' (Tale).  
 .S3S10 Also published under the title: *Îobilef zemlepashsâ*.  
 .S3S11 Sovremennaâ idilliâ.  
 .S3S12 Starcheskoe gore; ill., *Nepredvidenny posledstvija zabluzhdenia uma* (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3361

S-Tolstoi.

- .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich.
- .S3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .S3S8 Stolp (Tale).
- 
- Tashkentſay, obrativshiesâ vnutr', see PG 3361.S3K3.
- .S3T4 Teten'ka Anfisa Porfir'evna (Tale).
- .S3U3 Ubezhiſhche Monrepo (Satire).
- .S3V2 V srede umerennosti i akkuratnosti (Sketches).
- .S3V3 Van'ka-Kain (Tale).
- .S3Z3 Za rubezhom (Satire).
- .S3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .S3Z5 Dictionaries, Indexes, etc.
- 
- Letters.
- .S3Z53 Collected. By date.
- .S3Z54 Neizdannye pis'ma (1844-1889).
- .S3Z55 Pestrye pis'ma (1884-1886).
- .S3Z56-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .S3Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
- .S315 Samarin, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1817-1885.
- .S32 Samsonov, Lev Nikolaevich, d. 1882.
- .S325 Sandunov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1769?-1832.
- .S33 Sękowski, Józef, 1800-1858.  
Pseudonym: Baron Brambeus.  
Russian form: Osip Ivanovich Senkovski.
- .S334 Selivanov, Il'ja Vasil'evich, d. 1882.
- .S336 Selivanov, Vasilij Vasil'evich, 1813-1875.  
Senkovskij, Osip Ivanovich, see Sękowski, Józef,  
PG 3361.S33.
- .S34 Sentimer, Elizaveta, fl. 1850-1870.
- .S345 Shakhova, Elizaveta Nikitishna, 1821-1899.
- .S347 Shakhovskaja, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, knižnna,  
fl. 1830-1840.
- .S35 Shakhovskoj, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, knižz',  
1777-1846.
- .S36 Shalikov, Petr Ivanovich, knižz', 1768-1852.
- .S363 Shalikova, Natal'ja Petrovna, knižnna, 1815-1878.  
Pseudonym: E. Narskař.
- 
- Shardin, A., pseud., see Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich,  
PG 3361.S795.
- .S367 Sharzhinskij, Aleksei V., fl. 1860-1870.
- .S37 Shatrov, Nikolai Mikhajlovich, 1765-1841.
- 
- Sheh, N., pseud., see Shehukin, Nikolai Semenovich,  
PG 3361.S39.
- 
- Shechedrin, N., pseud., see Saltykov, Mikhail Evgra-  
fovich, PG 3361.S3.
- .S375 Shecheglov, Fedor, fl. 1820-1830.
- .S377 Shechepkin, Mikhail Semenovich, 1788-1863.  
Cf. PN 2728.
- .S38 Shecherbina, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1821-1869.
- .S39 Shohukin, Nikolai Semenovich, fl. 1830-1840.  
Pseudonym: N. Sheh.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361      S-Tolstof—Continued.
- .S4           Shenshin, Afanasiif Afanas'evich, 1820-1892 (IXa).  
              Pseudonym: A. Fet; A. Footh.
- .S4           Collected works (Collected poems, poems and  
              prose). By date.
- .S4A12       Selections.
- .S4A2-59      Translations (Collected).
- .S4A6           Translations from foreign literatures into Russian  
(Collected).
- Translations from a special literature or author,  
*see PA-PT.*
- .S4A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .S4B8           Burša (Poem).
- .S4D5           Džadžuška i dvojurodnyi bratečs (Story).
- .S4I9           Iz derevni (Sketches).
- .S4K3           Kaktus (Tale).
- .S4K4           Kalenik (Tale).
- .S4L3           Lastochki (Poem).
- .S4N4           Ne te (Tale).
- .S4S5           Shopot (Poem).
- .S4V4           Vechera i nochi (Poem).
- .S4V5           Vechornie ogní (Poems).
- .S4Z5-99       Biography and criticism.
- .S4Z5           Moi vospominanija (1849-1889). By date.
- .S4Z52          Raunie gody moej zhizni. By date.
- Letters.
- .S4Z54          Collected. By date of imprint.
- .S4Z55-59       Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .S4Z6-99       General treatises. Life and works.
- Sherene, *pseud.*, *see* Kurochkin, Nikolaiif Stepanovich,  
              PG 3337.K85.
- .S42           Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861.  
              Russian form: Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko.  
              Ukrainian works in PG 3048.S5.
- .S43           Shovyrev, Stepan Petrovich, 1808-1864.
- .S44           Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Platon Aleksandrovich,  
              knáz', 1790-1853.
- Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Sorgel Aleksandrovich,  
              knáz', *see his name in religion Anikita,*  
              *hieromonach*, PG 3321.Δ64.
- .S45           Shishkov, Aleksandr Semenovich, 1754-1841.
- .S46           Shkliarevskii, Pavel, 1808-1830.
- .S47           Shpilevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, 1827-1861.
- .S48           Shteven, Ivan Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850.
- .S49           Shumakher, Petr Vasil'evich, 1817-1891.
- .S5           Skal'kovskii, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1808-1897.
- Skavronskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Danilevskii, Grigorii  
              Petrovich, PG 3321.D25.
- Skavronskii, N., *pseud.*, *see* Ushakov, Aleksei S.,  
              PG 3447.U6.
- Skiminin, *pseud.*, *see* L'vov, Fedor Petrovich,  
              PG 3337.L85.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- .S361                    S-Tolstoi—Continued.  
 .S52                    Skobalev, Ivan Nikitich, 1778-1849.  
                         Skorbnov poët, *pseud.*, *see* Zhulov, Gavrili Nikolaevich, PG 3447.Z53.  
                         Skorpionov, Efim, *pseud.*, *see* Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, PG 3337.K85.  
 .S54                    Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1814-1867.  
                         Real name: Aleksandr Pavlovich Protopopov.  
 .S55                    Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich, 1825 (*ca.*)-1884.  
 .S57                    Slepitssov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1836-1878.  
 .S58                    Slepushkin, Fedor Nikiforovich, 1783-1848.  
 .S6                    Smirnov, N. E., *fl.* 1860-1870.  
 .S62                    Smirnova, Aleksandra Osipovna (Rossel) 1809-1882.  
 .S63                    Smirnova, Anna, *fl.* 1850-1860.  
 .S64                    Smirnovskii, Platon, *fl.* 1830-1860.  
 .S65                    Sobolev, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1810-1820.  
 .S66                    Sobolevskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1803-1870.  
 .S67                    Sokhanskaya, Nadezhda Stepanovna, 1825-1884.  
                         Pseudonym: N. Kokhanovskaya.  
 .S68                    Sokolov, N. S., *fl.* 1830-1850.  
 .S685                  Sokolovskii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1835-  
 .S69                    Sokolovskii, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1808-1839.  
 .S7                    Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, *graf*, 1814-1882  
                         (IXa).  
 .S7                    Collected works. By date.  
 .S7A15                Collected stories and tales.  
 .S7A17                Collected poems.  
 .S7A19                Collected plays.  
 .S7A2-59              Translations (Collected).  
 .S7A7-Z4             Separate works.  
 .S7A8                Aptekarsha (Story).  
 .S7B3                Bal (Story).  
 .S7B4                Beda ot nezhnogo serdtsa (Comedy-vaudouville).  
 .S7B6                Bol'shoi svet (Story).  
 .S7B8                Bukety; ili, Peterburgskoe l'svetobesie (Farce).  
 .S7C5                Chinovnik (Comedy).  
 .S7D3                Dagerrotip; ili, Znakomye vso litsa  
                         (Farce-vaudouville).  
 .S7D8                Dve minuty (Story).  
 .S7G6                Gorbun; ili, Vybor novesty (Vaudouville).  
 .S7I2                Fiamshchik; ili, Shalost' gusarskogo ofisera  
                         (Dramatic portrait).  
 .S7I8                Istorija dvukh kalosh.  
 .S7K6                Knigargin (Story).  
 .S7L4                Lev (Tale).  
 .S7M3                Masterskaya russkogo zhivopisca (Vaudouville).  
 .S7M4                Medved'.  
 .S7M45               Mestnichestvo (Drama).  
 .S7M5                Mezenat (Farce).  
 .S7M6                Modnye, peterburgskie lecheniya (Farce-vaudouville).  
 .S7M8                Myl'nye puzyri (Vaudouville).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3361

- S-Tolstoi.
- .S7 Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich.
  - .S7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
  - .S7N5 Nihilist (Poem).
  - .S7N6 Noch' pered svad'boi (Farce).
  - .S7N7 Noch' v dukhane (Dramatic sketch).
  - .S7P7 Prikljuchenie na zheleznoi doroze.
  - .S7R3 Razocharovannye (Comedy).
  - .S7R6 Rossia pered vragami (Ode).
  - .S7S6 Sobachka (Tale).
  - .S7S5 Sotrudniki; ili, Chuzhim dobrom ne nazhivesh'sia.
  - .S7S7 Starushka (Story).
  - .S7S8 Sud istorii (Dramatic poem in verse).
  - .S7T3 Tarantas.
  - .S7T7 Tridfsat' (Poems).
  - .S7T8 30 avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy).
  - (.S7U5) Tridfsatoe avgusta 1756 g.
  - Undina (Opera).
  - Prefer ML 50.
  - .S7V4 Vohera i segodnia (Literaturnyj sbornik).
  - .S7V6 Vospitannisa (Story).
  - .S7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
  - .S7Z5 Vospominanisa. By date.
  - Letters.
  - .S7Z52 Collected. By date of imprint.
  - .S7Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
  - .S7Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
  - .S715 Spasowicz, Włodzimierz, 1829-1906.
  - Polish author.
  - Russian form: Vladimir Danilovich Spasovich.
  - S72 Stakhovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1819-1858.
  - .S73 Stamati, K. K., fl. 1850-1860.
  - .S74 Stanevich, Evstafij Ivanovich, 1775-1835.
  - Staniszkij, N., pseud., see Panaeva, Avdot'ja Iakovlevna (Brfanskaja), PG 3337.P24.
  - .S743 Stankevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1821-
  - .S745 Stankevich, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1818-1840.
  - .S747 Starodubskij, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870.
  - Starozhil kolomenskij, pseud., see Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.K635.
  - Stary transformist, pseud., see Chernyshevskij, Nikolai Gavrilovich, PG 3321.C6.
  - .S75 Stebniskij, M., pseud., see Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, PG 3337.L5.
  - Stepanov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1781-1837.
  - .S76 Stepanov, Petr Ivanovich, 1812-1876.
  - .S765 Stepanovskaja, Vera, fl. 1860-1870.
  - Sto-odin, pseud., see Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, PG 3331.G23.
  - .S77 Stopanovskij, Mikhail Mikhajlovich, 1830-1877.
  - Strakhov, Nikolai Ivanovich, see PG 3317.S67.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361      S-Tolstof—Continued.
- .S775      Strakhov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1828-1896.  
 .S78      Strugovshchikov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1808-1878.  
 .S783      Struiskii, Dmitrii Fyodorovich, 1806-1856.  
               Pseudonym: Trilunyyi.  
 .S787      Studzinskaia, A. P., fl. 1850-1870.  
               Pseudonym: A. Kobfakova.  
 Sudovshchikov, Nikolai Rodionovich, *see*  
               PG 3317 S8.
- .S79      Sukhanov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1801?-1843.  
 .S795      Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, 1821-1884.  
               Pseudonym: A. Shardin.
- .S8      Sukhovo-Kobylin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1817-1903.  
 Sukhovo-Kobylin, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, *see*  
               PG 3361.S2.
- .S82      Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, 1763-1814.  
 .S83      Sumarokov, Pavel Ivanovich, d. 1846.  
 .S84      Sushkov, Dmitrii Petrovich, d. 1877.  
 .S85      Sushkov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1796-1871.  
 Sushkova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, *see* Khvostova,  
               Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, PG 3337.K45.  
 Sushkova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, *see* PG 3337.L75.  
 Sushkova, Evdokiia Petrovna, *see* PG 3360.R6.
- .S87      Suvorina, Anna Ivanovna (Baranova) 1840-1874.  
               Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
 Sverchok, *pseud.*, *see* Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich,  
               PG 3340-3359.
- .S9      Svin'in, Pavel Petrovich, 1788-1839.  
 .T2      Tairov, V. S., fl. 1840-1850.  
 Tal'isev, *pseud.*, *see* Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna,  
               PG 3447.Z87.
- .T25      Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, 1820-1892.  
               Pseudonyms: Evstafii Berendeev,  
               Semen Raitskii.
- Temrizov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Marchenko, Anastasiia  
               Iakovlevna, PG 3337.M32.
- .T3      Teploakov, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1804-1842.  
 .T4      Teplova, Nadezhda Sergeevna, 1814-1848.  
               Married name: Nadezhda Sergeevna Terukhina.
- .T43      Timofeev, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1812-1883.  
 .T45      Titova, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1780-  
 .T5      Tütchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873 (IXa).  
 .T5      Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and  
               prosa). By date.
- .T5A12      Selections. Anthologies. By date.  
 Translations.
- .T5A2-59      From the author's works in Russian  
               (Collected).
- .T5A6      From foreign literatures into Russian  
               (Collected). By date.  
 From a particular literature or author, *see*  
               PA-PT.

**Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.**

- |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3361 | <p><b>S-Tolstoi.</b></p> <p><b>Tutchev, Fedor Ivanovich</b>—Continued.</p> <p>Separate poems.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>e. g. <b>.T5D4</b> Den' i noch'.</li> <li><b>.T5I8</b> Ital'sanskaya villa.</li> <li><b>.T5N3</b> Na vzfaticie Varshavy.</li> <li><b>.T5N4</b> Ne to, chto mnite vy, priroda.</li> <li><b>.T5O2</b> O, veshchashaya dusha mosa.</li> <li><b>.T5O7</b> Osennii vecher.</li> <li><b>.T5S5</b> Silentium.</li> <li><b>.T5S6</b> Son na more.</li> <li><b>.T5S8</b> Sumerki.</li> </ul> <p>Poems in French.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>.T5Z4</b> Collected. By date.</li> <li><b>.T5Z42-49</b> Separate poems (alphabetically).</li> <li><b>.T5Z5-99</b> Biography and criticism.</li> <li><b>.T5Z5</b> Bibliography, <i>see Z 8882.7.</i></li> <li><b>.T5Z5</b> Reminiscences. Journals.</li> <li><b>.T5Z5</b> Letters.</li> <li><b>.T5Z53</b> Collected. By date.</li> <li><b>.T5Z54-59</b> Individual correspondents (alphabetically).</li> <li><b>.T5Z6-99</b> General treatises. Life and works.</li> <li><b>.T6</b> Tolbin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1821–1869.<br/>Pseudonym: V. Borshov.</li> <li><b>.T7</b> Toll, Feliks Gustavovich, 1823–1867.</li> <li><b>3363</b> Tolstaya, Mariya Fedorovna, <i>see PG 3337.K2.</i></li> <li><b>Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, graf</b>, 1817–1875<br/>(VIIa).<br/>Pseudonym: Krasnorogskii.<br/>Joint pseudonym with Aleksei and Vladimir Zhemchuzhnikov and others: Koz'ma Prutkov,<br/>PG 3337.P9.</li> <li><b>.A1</b> Collected works. By date.</li> <li><b>.A15</b> Collected novels and tales. By date.</li> <li><b>.A17</b> Collected poems. By date.</li> <li><b>.A19</b> Collected plays. By date.<br/>e. g. Dramaticheskaya trilogiya.</li> <li><b>.A2-59</b> Translations (Collected).</li> <li><b>.A6</b> Selections.</li> <li><b>.A7-Z4</b> Separate works.</li> <li><b>.A75</b> Alkhimik (Poem).</li> <li><b>.A8</b> Amena (Story).</li> <li><b>.A85</b> Artemii Semenovich Berenkovskii (Story).</li> <li><b>.B3</b> Ballady.</li> <li><b>.B4</b> Separate ballads, A-Z.<br/>e. g. <b>.B4V3</b> Vasili Shibanov.</li> <li><b>.D6</b> Don-Zhuan (Dramatic poem).</li> <li><b>.D7</b> Drakon (Story in verse).</li> <li><b>.D8</b> Dva dna v Kirgizskoi stepi (Story).</li> <li><b>.G7</b> Greshnitsa (Poem).</li> <li><b>.I6</b> Ioann Damaskin (Poem).</li> </ul> |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3363  
 .A7-Z4      Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich.  
 .K5      Separate works—Continued.  
 .K6      Kniaz' Serebranyi (Novel).  
 Oprichina.  
 .P4      A drama (based on the novel) by Kazimir Stanislavovich Baranovskiy.  
 .P6      Pesni o Potoke-bogatyre.  
 .P7      Portret (Story in verse).  
 Posadnik (Drama).  
 Prepodobnyi Ioann Damaskin, see Ioann Damaskin, PG 3363.I6.  
 .R8      Russkaya istoriya ot Gostomysla s IX po XIX v. (Poem).  
 Russkie skazki, see PZ 64.1.  
 .S4      Sem'ia Burdalaka (Tale).  
 .S5      Smert' Ioanna Groznago (Tragedy).  
 .T7      Tsar' Boris (Tragedy).  
 .T8      Tsar' Feodor Ioannovich (Tragedy).  
 .U6      Upyr' (Story).  
 .Z5-9      Biography. Criticism.  
 .Z6      Autobiography.  
 Letters.  
 .Z6      Collected. By date.  
 .Z7      Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
 .Z8      General treatises. Life and works.  
 .Z9      Criticism.  
 3364  
 .T5      Tolstoi, A.—Tolstoi, L.  
 Tolstoi, Feofil Matveevich, 1800-1881.  
 Pseudonym: Rostislav.  
 Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910.  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Posthumous works. By date.  
 Collected and selected novels, stories, etc. By date.  
 Cf. PG 3365.D5, Detstvo, Otrechestvo, IUnost'.  
 .A12      Collected essays. By date.  
 .A15      Collected plays. By date.  
 .A17      Selections. By editor.  
 .A19      Separate works.  
 .A2      Prefer BD, BJ, BR, D, HD, IIG, IIN, JX, N, U,  
 .A3-Z      etc. for works on special subjects.  
 .A4      Prefer PZ 63, 64.2, etc. for juvenile works.  
 Anis'ia (Anissia), see Bab'sia dolya, PG 3368.B2.  
 .A6      Anna Karenina (Novel).  
 .A7      Assiriiskii tsar' Assarkhadon (Tale).  
 Bab'sia dolya, see PG 3368.B2.  
 .C5      Chem ludi zhivy (Tale).  
 .C6      Chto-zhe delat? (Tale).  
 .D4      Dekabristy (Fragment of novel).  
 .D5      Detstvo. Otrechestvo. IUnost'. (Three novels).  
 .D52      Detstvo.  
 .D55      Otrechestvo.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3365-3417

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich.

3365.A3-Z

Separate works.

- .D5 Detstvo, Otrechestvo, *ÎUnost'*--Continued.
- .D57 *ÎUnost'*.
- .D6 D'savol (Tale).
- .D8 Dva gusara (Story).
- .D85 Dva sputnika (Tale).
- .D9 Dva starika (Tale).
- .F3 Fal'shivyI kupon (Tale).
- .F7 Transuaza (Tale).
- .G4 Gde lûbov', tam i Bog (Tale).
- .J2 Iz svet vo t'me svetit (Drama).
- .J3 ïAgody (Tale).
- Ispoved', see BR 125.
- ÎUnost' (Novel), see PG 3365.D57.
- Iz zapisok knîzâ D. Nekhlûdova, see Lûfsern,  
PG 3365.L5.
- .K2 Kafushchikâ greshnik (Legend).
- .K25 Kamni (Tale).
- .K3 Karma (Tale).
- .K35 KavkazskîI plennik (Tale).
- .K4 Kazaki (Novel).
- .K5 Khadzhi-Murat (Tale).
- .K55 Khodite v svete, poka est' svet (Story).
- .K6 Kholstomer (Tale).
- .K65 Khozâin i rabotnik (Tale).
- .K7 Kreßerova sonata (Novel).
- .K8 Krestnik (Legend).
- .L5 Lûfsern (Tale).
- .M4 Metel' (Tale).
- .M5 Mnogo-li cheloveku zemli nuzhno? (Legend).
- .M6 Molitva (Tale).
- .N3 Nabeg (Tale).
- .N4 Narodnye rasskazy.
- Separate tales in PG 3365.A3-Z.
- .N5 Nikolai Palkin (Tale).
- .O7 Ot neI vse kachestva (Comedy).
- .O8 Otefâ SergîI (Tale).
- Otrechestvo (Novel), see PG 3365.D55.
- .P4 PervyI vinokur (Comedy).
- .P5 Plody prosveshcheniâ (Comedy).
- .P6 Polikushka (Story).
- .P7 Posle bala (Tale).
- .R8 Rubka lesa (Tale).
- .S3 Semechnoe schast'e (Novel).
- .S4 Sevastopol'skio rasskazy.
- .S42 Sevastopol' v dekabre (1854).
- .S45 Sevastopol' v mae (1855).
- .S47 Sevastopol' v avguste (1855).
- .S49 Skazka o pustom barabane.
- .S5 Skazka ob Ivane durake.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3365-3417

3365.A3-Z

- .S6 Separate works—Continued.
- .S7 Smert' Ivana Il'icha (Story).
- .S8 Sorok let (Legend).
- .S9 Suratskafà kofeYnafà (Tale).
- .T6 Svechka (Tale).
- .T65 Trebovanisâ lufbvi (Tale).
- .T7 Tri pritchi (Tale).
- .T75 Tri smerti (Tale).
- .T8 Tri starfà (Tale).
- .T85 Tri syna (Tale).
- .T9 Tri voprosa (Tale).
- .U6 Trud, smert' i bolezn' (Legend).
- .U8 Upustish' ogon', ne potushish' (Tale).
- .V5 Utro pomeshchika (Story).
- .V6 Vlast' t'my; ill, Kogotok uvsfaz, vsef ptichke propast' (Drama).
- .V7 Volna i mir (Novel).
- .V8 Voskresen'e (Novel).
- .V8 Vstrecha v otrùdke s moskovskim znakomym (Tale),
- .Z2 Za chto? (Tale).
- .Z3 Zapiski markera (Story).
- .Z4 Zerno s kurinoc fâifso (Legend).
- .Z5 Zhivotl trup (Drama).

## Translations.

## English,

3366.A1

.A12

.A13

.A15

.A17

.A18

.A19

.A3-Z

Collected works. By date.

Posthumous works. By date.

Selections. By translator.

Collected novels and stories. By translator or editor.

Collected essays. By date.

Collected poems. By date.

Collected plays. By date.

Separate works. By Russian title.

Prefer PZ 3 for fiction.

e. g. .I2 I svet vo t'me svetit (The light that shines in darkness).

.P5 Plody prosveshchenisâ (Fruits of enlightenment).

.S3 Semeinoe schast'e (Family happiness).

Prefer PZ 3.

.V5 Vlast' t'my (Power of darkness).

.V6 Volna i mir (War and peace).

Prefer PZ 3.

.Z5 Zhivotl trup (The living corpse).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3365-3417

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich.

Translations—Continued.

3367

Other languages, A-Z.

Subdivided like PG 3366 with separate works  
by Russian title.

e. g. .D3 Danish.

.F5 French.

e. g. .F5D5 Detsvo. Ot-  
rochestvo. Ù-  
nost' (Enfan-  
ce, adolescen-  
ce, jeunesse)..F5K7 Kreitserova so-  
nata (La so-  
nate à Kreut-  
zer).

.G5 German.

.G7 Greek, Modern.

.I5 Italian.

.N6 Norwegian.

.S5 Spanish.

3368

Works edited by Tolstoi.

e. g. .B2 Bab'sa dolsâ (My life, as told by the  
peasant Anis'fâ (Anissja))..B2 Russian texts. By  
date..B2A-Z Translations. By lan-  
guage.

Biography and criticism.

Bibliography, see Z 3883.8.

3370

Periodicals and societies.

Cf. PG 3403-3405, Anniversaries, memorials, etc.

3371

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3375

Autobiography.

3377

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.

.A5-Z4

Translations. By language and translator.

3379

Correspondence.

.A1 General.

.A3-Z Individual correspondents.

e. g. .O2 Obolenskâ, Marîsa L'vovna,  
knîagintâ (Tolstoi's daughter)..T5 Tolstâ, Aleksandra Andreevna,  
grafinâ (Tolstoi's cousin).

3385

General treatises. Life and works.

Including memoirs by members of his family.

e. g. .T5 Tolstâ, Aleksandra L'vovna,  
grafinâ (Tolstoi's daughter)..T6 Tolstâ, Sof'fâ Andreevna  
(Bers) grafintâ (Tolstoi's  
wife)..T7 Tolstoi, Il'fâ L'vovich, graf  
(Tolstoi's son)..T8 Tolstoi, Lev L'vovich, graf  
(Tolstoi's son).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3365-3417      Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich.  
                   Biography and criticism—Continued.  
 3386            Minor works. Essays, pamphlets, etc.  
 3387            Early life. Education.  
 3388            Love and marriage. Relations to women.  
 3390            Biography of Tolstoi's wife, *Grafinâ Sof'â Andreevna Tolstâia*.  
                   Cf. PG 3385.T6, Memoirs and diaries.  
 3395            Later life. Death.  
 3400            Relations to contemporaries.  
 3401            Homes and haunts. Local associations.  
 3403            Anniversaries. Celebrations.  
 3405            Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.  
 3407            Museums. Exhibitions.  
 3408            Iconography. Portraits. Monuments.  
 3409            Authorship. Sources, associates, followers, etc.  
                   Criticism and interpretation.  
 3410            General works.  
                   Criticism of separate works in PG 3365.  
                   e. g. PG 3365.K73 Kreislerova sonata.  
                   Characters.  
 3412            General.  
                   Special.  
 3413            Women.  
                   Individual, *see* the special work in PG 3365.  
 3414            Other, A-Z.  
 3415            Treatment and knowledge of special subjects,  
                   A-Z.  
                   e. g. .A7 Art.  
                   .C7 Crime and criminals.  
                   .E2 The East.  
                   .E3 Economics (Money, property,  
                   etc.).  
                   .E4 Education.  
                   .E8 Ethics.  
                   .H5 History.  
                   .L3 Law.  
                   .P4 Peace and war  
                   .P5 Philosophy.  
                   .P6 Political problems.  
                   .R4 Religion.  
                   .S3 Science.  
                   .S6 Social problems.  
                   War, *see* Peace and war,  
                   PG 3415.P4.  
 3416            Dramatic presentations of Tolstoi's plays.  
 3417            Special, A-Z.  
                   e. g. .Z5 Zhivot trup.  
 3418            Tolstoi, L.—Turgenev.  
                   Tolstoi, Mikhail Vladimirovich, *graf*, 1812-1891.  
                   Trekhvezdochkin, Germogen, *pseud.*, *see* Makarov,  
                   Nikolai Petrovich, PG 3337.M25.

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.
- 3418 Tolstoy, L.-Turgenev—Continued.
- .T4 Trilunyyl, *pseud.*, see Struiskii, Dmitrii IUr'evich, PG 3361.S783.
- .T5 TSiprinus, *pseud.*, see Przhešlavskii, Osip Antonovich, PG 3337.P93.
- .T6 TSitovich, Nikolai Dimitrievich, fl. 1830-1840.
- .T7 TSyganov, Nikolai Grigor'evich, 1797-1831.
- Tumanov, Aleksandr, *19th century*.
- Tumanskii, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1800-1860?
- Tur, Evgeniia, *pseud.*, see Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobyлина) *grafina*, PG 3301.S2.
- .T8 Turbin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1821-1884.
- 3420-3445 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883.
- 3420.A1 Collected works. By date.
- .A13 Selected works. By editor.
- .A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.
- .A17 Collected poems. By date.
- .A19 Collected plays. By date.
- .A2 Selections. By editor.
- .A3-Z Separate works.
- .A5 Andrei (Poem).
- .A6 Andrei Kolosov (Story).
- Anouchka, *see* Asfa, PG 3420.A7.
- Anuchka, *see* Asfa, PG 3420.A7.
- .A7 Asfa (Story).
- .B4 Bezdenezh'e (Dramatic scenes).
- .B5 Bezhin lug (Sketch).
- .B6 Birfuk (Sketch).
- .B7 Bretter (Story).
- .B8 Brigadir (Tale).
- .B9 Burmistr (Sketch).
- .C4 Chasy (Tale).
- .C5 Chertopkhanov i Nedopusk (Sketch).
- .C6 Chuzhol khleb (Comedy).
- .D5 Dnevnik lishnego cheloveka (Story).
- .D6 Dovol'no (Tale).
- .D7 Dva pomeshchika (Sketch).
- .D75 Dva priatel'sa (Story).
- .D8 Dvorsanskoе gnezdo (Novel).
- .D9 Dym (Novel).
- .E5 Epigrammy.
- .E6 Epilog (Sketch).
- .E7 Ermola'i mel'nichikha (Sketch).
- .F3 Faust (Tale).
- (.G2) Gamlet i Don Kikhot.
- Prefer PR 2807.
- .G3 Gamlet Shchigrovskogo uezda (Sketch).
- .G4 Gde tonko, tam i rvetsa (Comedy).
- .I3 Iakov Pasynkov (Story).
- .J7 Istorija leitenanta Ergunova (Tale).
- .K3 Kas'fan s Krasivol-Mechi (Sketch).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3420-3445

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich.

3420.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

.K4

Khlostopfak (Comedy).

.K5

Khor' i Kalinich (Sketch).

.K6

Klara Milich (Story).

.K7

Konefs Chertopkhanova (Sketch).

.K8

Kontora (Sketch).

Krepostnaya, see Petr Petrovich Karataev,  
PG 3420.P45.

.K9

Kroket v Vindzore.

.L3

Lebedyan' (Sketch).

.L4

Les i step' (Sketch).

.L5

L'gov (Sketch).

.M3

Malinovaya voda (Sketch).

.M4

Mesays v derevne (Comedy).

.M6

Moi sosed Radilov (Sketch).

.M8

Mumu (Tale).

.N3

Nakanune (Novel).

.N33

Nakhlebnik (Comedy).

.N35

Nashi poslali (Episod).

.N38

Neostorozhnost' (Comedy).

.N4

Neschastnaya (Tale).

.N6

Nov' (Novel).

.O3

Odnodvorets Ovsannikov (Sketch).

.O7

Otchastnyy, see PG 3420.075.

.O72

Otryvki iz vospominaniy svoikh i chuzhikh.

I. Starye portrety.

II. Otchastnyy.

.O8

Otsey i deti (Novel).

.P2

Parasha (Tale in verse).

.P25

Pegas.

.P3

Perepiska (Story).

.P4

Pervaya lubyov' (Story).

.P43

Pesn' torzhestvuushchei lubvi (Tale).

.P45

Petr Petrovich Karataev (Sketch).

.P5

Petushkov (Story).

.P55

Pevsy (Sketch).

.P6

Poczdka v Poles'e (Tale).

.P65

Pomeshchik (Tale in verse).

.P7

Postofaly dvor (Story).

.P75

Prizraki (Fantasy).

.P8

Provinsialka (Comedy).

.P85

Punin i Baburin (Tale).

.R3

Rasskaz otsa Alekseya (Tale).

.R4

Rasskaz pomeshchika Karataeva, see Petr Petrovich Karataev, PG 3420.P45.

.R8

Razgovor na bol'shol doroge (Dramatic scenes  
in verse).

.S5

Rudin (Novel).

.S55

Smert' (Sketch).

Sobaka (Tale).



- Individual authors<sup>s</sup> and works, 1800-1870.
- 3420-3445 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich.  
 Translations.  
 Other languages—Continued.  
 3423 German.  
 3424 Italian.  
 3425 Spanish.  
 3427 Other, A-Z.
- Biography and criticism.  
 Bibliography, *see* Z 8893.7.  
 3429 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.  
 3430 Autobiography.  
 3431 Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.  
 Correspondence.  
 3432 General. By date of imprint.  
 3433 Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
 3435 Genoral treatises. Life and works.  
 3436 Early life. Education.  
 3437 Love and marriage. Relations to women.  
 3438 Later life. Death.  
 3439 Relations to contemporaries.  
 3440 Homes and haunts. Local associations.  
 3441 Anniversaries. Celebrations.  
 3442 Authorship.  
 3443 Criticism and interpretation. Appreciation.  
 3444 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects,  
     A-Z.  
     e. g. .D4 Democratic ideas.  
          .O3 Occidentalism.  
          .S6 Social problems.
- 3445 Language. Style.  
 3447 Turgenev-Z.  
 .U4 Ul'janov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1816-1856.  
 .U5 Umanskii, I. V., fl. 1840-1860.  
 .U6 Ushakov, Aleksei S., fl. 1850-1870.  
     Pseudonym: N. Skavronskii.  
 .U7 Uspenskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1837-1889.  
 .U8 Ustralov, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1836-1885.  
 .U9 Ustralov, Nikolai Gerasimovich, 1805-1870.  
 .V2 Vadbo'l'skaya, Varvara, knyazina, fl. 1860-1860.  
     Pseudonym: Krinitskii.  
 Vakhnovskaya, S., pseud., *see* Lodyzhonskaya, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna (Sushkova), PG 3337.L75.  
 .V23 Vakhrushov, Foma, fl. 1840-1870.  
 Vanenko, Ivan, *see* Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich,  
     PG 3321.B35.  
 .V27 Vashchenko-Zakharchenko, Andrei Egorovich,  
     fl. 1850-1860.  
 .V3 Vel'iashev-Volynskov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1770 (ca.)-  
     1818.  
 .V33 Velikopol'skii, Ivan Ermolaevich, 1793-1868.  
 .V36 Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, 1800-1870.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3447 Turgenev-Z—Continued.
- .V38 Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube) d. 1868.  
.V4 Venevitinov, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1805-1827.  
.V45 Verderevskii, Evgraf Alekseevich, fl. 1850-1860.  
Sometimes erroneously cited as Evgenii Aleksandrovich Verderevskii or Evgraif Aleksandrovich Verderevskii. Cf. Kavkazskii kalendar' na 1855 g.
- .V5 Vesent'ev, Ivan, pseud., see Khvoshchinskii, Sof'ia Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K43.  
.V53 Viazemskii, Petr Andreevich, kniaz', 1792-1878.  
.V55 Viskonti, Aleksandr, fl. 1860-1870.  
Vladimirskii, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1877.  
Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich, see PG 3470.V59.  
Volgin, I., pseud., see Zubov, Iuliil Mikhailovich, PG 3447.Z8.
- .V6 Volkonskii, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosel'skaya-Belozerkina) kniazin'a, 1792-1862.  
.V62 Volkov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1788-  
.V64 Volkov, Aleksandr Gavrilovich, 1775-1833.  
.V66 Volkov, Iuriil Aleksandrovich, d. 1862.  
.V68 Volkova, Anna Alekseevna, 1781-1834.  
Volzhin, Boris, pseud., see Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.
- .V7 Vonfarslafarskii, Vasilii Aleksandrovich, 1814-1852.  
Vorob'ev, Dmitrii Timofeevich, see Lenskii, Dmitrii Timofeevich, PG 3337.L3.
- .V77 Voronov, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1840-1873.  
.V8 Voronova, Elizaveta Petrovna, d. 1881.  
.V84 Voskresenskii, Mikhail Il'ich, d. 1867.  
.V87 Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, 1781-1864.  
Name originally: Aleksandr Khristoforovich Ostenek.
- .V9 Vysota, Aleksandr Pavlovich, fl. 1860-1870.  
Weltman, Aleksandr Fomich, see Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, PG 3447.V36.
- .Z2 Weltman, Elena Ivanovna, see Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube), PG 3447.V38.
- Zagoskin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1852.  
Zaionchkovskii, Nadezhda Dmitrievna (Khvoshchinskii), see Khvoshchinskii, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K42.
- Zaletaeva, Anna Nikanorovna, see PG 3337.M7.  
.Z23 Zarin, Efim Fedorovich, 1820-1892.  
.Z25 Zarubin, Pavel Alekseevich, 1816-1896.  
.Z28 Zavalishin, Ippolit Irinarkhovich, fl. 1860-1870.  
.Z3 Zhadovskii, Iuliil Valerianovna, 1824-1883.  
.Z32 Zhadovskii, Pavel Valerianovich, 1825-1891.  
.Z34 Zhandr, Andrei Andreevich, 1789-1873.  
.Z35 Zhandr, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1818-1895.  
.Z36 Zheleznov, Iosaf Ignat'evich, 1824-1863.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3447

- .Z37 Turgenev-Z—Continued.  
Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1821-1908.  
Cf. PG 3337.P9, Koz'ma Prutkov, Collective pseudonym.
- .Z38 Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1830-1884.  
Cf. PG 3337.P9, Koz'ma Prutkov, Collective pseudonym.
- .Z39 Zhikharev, Stepan Petrovich, 1788-1860.
- .Z4 Zhukova, Mariia Semenovna, 1804-1855.
- .Z43 Zhukovskii, Aleksandr Kirillovich, 1810-1864.  
Pseudonym: Evstafii Bernet.
- .Z45 Zhukovskii, Petr Vladimirovich, 1824-1896.
- .Z5 Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
- .Z5 Collected poems. By date.
- .Z5A17 Translations of the author's works (Collected).
- .Z5A2-59 Translations from foreign literatures (Collected).
- .Z5A6 Translations from a special literature or author,  
*see* the literature or author, PA-PT.
- .Z5A62 Selections. By date.
- .Z5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Prefor PZ 64.3 for children's poetry.  
Agasver, vochnyi zhid, *see* Stranstvuushchii zhid, PG 3447.Z5S8.
- Ballady, *see* PG 3447.Z5A17.  
Separate ballads in PG 3447.Z5A7-Z4.
- .Z5B6 Borodinskii godovshchina (Poem).
- .Z5D8 Dva byli i eshehe odna.
- .Z5D9 Dvenadtsat' spisushchikh dev (Story in verse).
- .Z5G7 Gromoboi (Ballad).
- .Z5K3 Kamoens (Dramatic poem).
- .Z5K4 Kapitan Bopp (Story in verse).
- .Z5K6 Kot v sapogakh (Tale in verse).
- .Z5L5 Ljudmila (Ballad).
- .Z5N2 Na vzstie Varshavy (Poems).
- .Z5N3 Nal' i Damaski (Story in verse).
- .Z5O3 Odisees (Epic poem).  
Cf. PA 4031.R2, Homerus, Odyssea.
- .Z5O7 Orleanskaia deva (Dramatic poem).  
Cf. PT 2476.R7J7, Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, Die jungfrau von Orleans.
- .Z5O8 Ovsianyi kisel' (Poem).
- .Z5P3 Posn' barda nad grobom slavjan pobeditelei (Poem).
- .Z5P35 Pevots na Kremle (Poem).
- .Z5P4 Pevots vo stanc russkikh voinov (Poem).
- .Z5P6 Povest' o Iosife Prekrasnom (Poem).
- .Z5P7 Protokol dvadtsatogo Arzamasskogo zasedaniia (in verse).
- .Z5R8 Russkaya slava (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3447                   Turgenev-Z.
- .Z5                   Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich.
- .Z5A7-Z4           Separate works—Continued.
- .Z5R9                   Rustum i Zorab (Poem).
- Cf. PK 6456.R8, Firdausi, Shâhnâma.
- .Z5S3                   Sel'skoe kladbischche (Elegy).
- .Z5S35                   Shil'onskii uznik (Story in verse).
- Cf. PR 4367, Byron, George Gordon, Lord, Prisoner of Chillon.
- .Z5S4                   Skazka o Ivane tsareviche i serom volke (Tale in verse).
- .Z5S5                   Skazka o spîshchchel' tsarevne (Tale in verse).  
Also published under title: Spîshchchashâ tsarevna.
- .Z5S55                   Skazka o Gare Berendee (Tale in verse).
- .Z5S6                   Skazki (Tales in verse).  
Separate tales in PG 3447.Z5A7-Z4.
- (.Z5S7)                   Smert' Iisusa (Cantata).  
Prefer ML 54.
- Spîshchchashâ tsarevna, see Skazka o spîshchchel' tsarevne, PG 3447.Z5S5.
- .Z5S8                   Stranstvuûshchii zhid (Poem).  
Also published under titles:  
Agasver, vechnyi zhid.  
Agasver, stranstvuûshchii zhid.
- .Z5S9                   Svetlana (Tale in verse).
- .Z5U5                   Undina, starinnast' povest' (Poem).  
Cf. PT 2389.U48, La Motte-Fouquê, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Undine.
- .Z5V6                   Voâna myshel' i lâgushchek (Tale in verse).  
Cf. PA 4028.B3, Homerus, Batrachomoyamachia.
- .Z5Z5-99                   Biography and criticism.
- .Z5Z6                   Journals. Reminiscences. Diaries. By date.
- .Z5Z54-59                   Letters.  
Collected. By date.
- .Z5Z55-59                   Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .Z5Z6-99                   General treatises. Life and works.
- .Z53                   Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich, 1836-1878.  
Pseudonyms: Debûtant.  
Gus'.  
Skorbnyi poët.
- .Z55                   Zilov, Aleksel', fl. 1830-1850.
- .Z57                   Zinov'ev, Fedor Alekseevich, fl. 1860-1870.
- .Z58                   Zontag, Anna Petrovna (Ushkova) 1786-1864.  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- .Z6                   Zotov, Rafaïl Mikhailovich, 1795-1871.
- .Z65                   Zotov, Vladimir Rafaïlovich, 1821-1896.
- .Z7                   Zrûkhov, Nikolai, fl. 1820-1840.
- .Z8                   Zubov, Iâili Mikhaïlovich, 1832-  
Pseudonym: I. Volgin.
- .Z83                   Zubov, Platon P., fl. 1830-1850.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3447	Turgenev-Z—Continued.
.Z87	Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna, 1830-1893. Pseudonym: Tal'fsev. By marriage: Adelaida Alekseevna Rodzanko.
	Individual authors and works, 1870-1917. <sup>1</sup>
3450	Anonymous works (XIII).
.A1	Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z.
.A1G8	Gubernatorskâ revizist.
.A1G85	Gurli (Iz proshloj zhenskoj zhizni).
.A1K3	Kallista.
.A1K8	Kupefs Igolkin i ego podvig.
.A1L5	Lubboy' ne pozhar (Comedy).
.A1Z5	Zhizn', kak ona est'.
.A9	Works by A, A***, A—, etc.
	Subarranged in one alphabet by title disregarding symbols and other initials that may be added. Exceptions may be made for two or more works known to be by the same author which may be arranged .A801-899.
.A9L5	Ludmil Verkhovskâ.
	Rasskazy i ocherki, by Nil A—G, see Galin, Petr Nikolaevich, PG 3460.G24.
.A9S6	Spiritska-ubit'sa.
.A9Z3	Zapiski bol'noj.
.B3	Works by B, B***, B—, etc.
	Subarranged like .A9; but use .B201-299 for .A801-899.
.B3D8	Dvazhdy vesny ne byvaet.
	Baron On dit, pseud., see Barfatinskî, Vladimir Vladimirovich, knâz', PG 3453.B27.
.C3	Works by Ch, Ch***, Ch—, etc.
	Subarranged like .A9; but use .C201-299 for .A801-899.
.C3D3	Davidka.
.D3	Works by D, D***, D—, etc.
	Subarranged like .A9; but use .D201-299 for .A801-899.
.D3G7	Greshnitsa.
.E3	Works by E, E***, E—, etc.
	Subarranged like .A9; but use .E201-299 for .A801-899.
.E3B6	Bolezni' veka.
.G201-299	Two or more works by the same author (G, G***, G—, etc.).
.G205-209	G., Arsenii.
.G206	Kar'era.
.G207	Osobyi mir.

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3450  
.G3      Anonymous works—Continued.  
Works by G, G\*\*\*, G—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .G201-299 for  
.A801-899.
- .G3B8      Bursâ.  
.I3      Works by I, I\*\*\*, I—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .I201-299 for  
.A801-899.
- .I3I9      Iz zapisok zemskogo vracha.  
.I32      Works by ІА, ІА\*\*\*, ІА—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .I3101-3109 for  
.A801-899.
- .I32P6      Polubilâ.  
.I38      Works by ПУ, ПУ\*\*\*, ПУ—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .I3701-3709 for  
.A801-899.
- .U3      Bolezn' veka, *see* PG 3450.E3B6.  
Old gentleman, *pseud.*, *see* Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr  
Valentinovich, PG 3451.A7.  
Works by U, U\*\*\*, U—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .U201-299 for  
.A801-899.
- .U3V3      Vehora i segodnâ.
- 3451  
.A2      A-Andreev.  
Abaza, Viktor Afanas'evich, 1831?-1898.  
.A23      Aboimov, D. V., fl. 1890-1900.  
.A25      Abramov, Іakov Vasil'evich, 1858-1906 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Fedoseeves.
- .A25A7-Z4      Separate works.  
.A25B3      Babushka general'sha.  
.A25B6      Bosâ komanda.  
.A25G3      Gamlety—para na grosh.  
.A25I7      Ishchushchîi pravdy (Tale).  
.A25I8      Ivan bosyl.  
.A25K3      Kak melent'evsy iskali voli.  
.A25K6      Korova (Tale).  
.A25M5      Meshehanskii myslitel'.  
.A25S7      Sredi sektantov.  
.A25V1      V poiskakh za pravdol.  
.A25V2      V stepi (Tale).  
.A25V3      Van'ka klfishnik.  
.A26      Abramov, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1874-  
.A27      Abramovich, Mikhail Solomonovich, 1850-  
.A28      Abramovich, Vladimir Іakovlevich, 1877-  
Pseudonym: Vladimir Lenskiï.  
.A3      Adadurov, Evgraf, d. 1871.  
Admirari, Nil, *pseud.*, *see* Panutin, Lev Konstantinovich, PG 3467.P4.  
Adodurov, Evgraf, *see* Adadurov, Evgraf, PG 3451.A3.  
.A35      Afanas'ev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1864-  
.A36      Afinogenov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1878-  
Pseudonyms: N. Narovchatskiï.  
N. Stepnoi.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3451

A-Andreev—Continued.

- A—G, Nil, *pseud.*, see Galin, Petr Nikolaevich,  
PG 3460.G24.
- Agapov, P. B., *pseud.*, see Mann, Ippolit Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.M82.
- .A37 Agrikov, N. D., fl. 1890-1900.
- .A4 Agrinskii, A., *pseud.*, see Lunin, Aleksei Alekseevich, PG 3467.L83.
- .A4 Afzman, David Iakovlevich, 1869-1922 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.  
Separate works.  
Belash pustosh'.
- .A4B4 Bez neba (Story).
- .A4B5 Bogema (Story).
- .A4B6 Chernye dni (Sketches and tales).  
Separate sketches and tales in  
PG 3451.A4A7-Z4.
- .A4C4 Cheta Krasovitskikh (Story)
- .A4D4 Delsa semechnye (Drama).
- .A4D5 Doti (Story).
- .A4D55 Dobroe delo (Tale).
- .A4D6 Domoi (Story).
- .A4G6 Gore (Story).
- .A4I7 Istorija odnogo prestuplenija (Story).
- .A4K6 Konsul Granat (Comedy).
- .A4K7 Krovavyj razliv (Story).
- .A4L3 Latinskij kvartal (Drama).
- .A4L4 Ledokhod (Story).
- .A4L5 Lesnik Zozulja (Story).
- .A4N3 Nauka (Story).
- .A4N6 Novobranets Ilfushka (Story).
- .A4P6 Posle buri (Story).
- .A4P7 Pravda nebesnaia (Drama).
- .A4R4 Redaktor Solntsev.
- .A4S4 Serdce bytija (Story).
- .A4S6 Sofuzniki (Story).  
Stol'sar Anch'i ego podruga, *see* Utro Anchla,  
PG 3451.A4U8.
- .A4S8 Svetlyj Bog (Story).
- .A4T4 Ternovyj kust (Tragedy).
- .A4U3 Udush'e (Story).
- .A4U8 Utro Anchla (Story).  
Issued also under title: Stol'sar Anch'i ego  
podruga.
- .A4V2 V chuzhof storone (Story).
- .A4V28 V ulicë Rosier (Story).
- .A4V5 Vernost' (Story).
- .A4V7 Vragi (Story).
- .A4Z4 Zemljački (Story).
- .A4Z45 Zheny (Drama).
- .A4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3451

A-Andreev—Continued.

- .A43 Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna, 1820-1904 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Lešla.  
.A43A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.A43B5 Blistatel'naša partia.  
.A43K3 Kandidatka na zvanie starykh dev.  
.A43M3 Machokha.  
.A43P6 Pomeschchisa.  
.A43P7 Prikljucheniša moči priſatel'niſty.  
.A43S6 Sovremennyi rasskaz.  
.A43T7 Tri dnja.  
.A43V7 Vtorajša zhena.  
.A43Z3 Zamoskovnaja letopis'.  
.A43Z35 Zaveshchanie.  
.A43Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
.A435 Akhsharumov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1823-1910.  
.A44 Akhsharumov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1831-1903 (IXa).  
.A44 Collected works. By date.  
.A44A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.A44B3 Babushka.  
.A44I7 Irisha.  
.A44K3 K chemu?  
.A44M3 Maior Bessonov.  
.A44P6 Potomok roda Vetrishchevykh.  
.A44P7 Prachka.  
.A44S5 Semejstvo Bryzgalovykh.  
.A45 Akhsharumov, Nikolaii Dmitrievich, 1819-1893 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.  
.A45A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.A45B5 Bludnyi syn.  
.A45C5 Chuzhoe imja.  
.A45D8 Dvojnik.  
.A45G7 Grazhdane lesa.  
.A45I35 Igrok.  
.A45K6 Konflikt v vodu.  
.A45M3 Mandarin.  
.A45M8 Mudrenoe delo.  
.A45N3 Naturshchisa.  
.A45N6 Nochnoe.  
.A45N67 Novaja derevnja.  
.A45O6 Opasnaša igra.  
.A45P6 Pod kolesom.  
.A45R3 Rasskaz chasovogo mastera.  
.A45S5 Skazka o Luke Shabashnikove.  
.A45S6 Smert' Slepčsova.  
.A45S7 Starye schety.  
.A45T5 Temnaja karta.  
.A45U9 Uzelok s krasnoi metkoj.  
.A45V3 Vanzamisa.  
.A45V6 Vo chto by ni stalo.  
.A45V7 Vseslovnaja sem'ja.  
.A46 Akhsharumov, Vladimir Dmitrievich, 1824-1911.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451      A—Andreev—Continued.
- .A48      Aksakov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1848-1909.
  - .A5      Al'binskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Rikhter, K. A., PG 3470.R45.
  - .A5      Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1851-1911 (IXa).
  - .A5A15      Collected works. By date.
  - .A5A7-Z4      Selected stories.
  - .A5B8      Separate works.
  - .A5D4      Bubneta.
  - .A5D45      Den' da noch'.  
Comprises:  
Book I. Toska.  
Book II. Sirota.  
Book III. Glasirina taina.  
Separate books in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
  - .A5D5      Den' itoga.
  - .A5D6      Diplomat.
  - .A5F3      Do pristani.
  - .A5F5      Faust i Mefistofel' (Siluety).
  - .A5G5      Filipp Filippych (Siluety).
  - .A5G55      Glasirina taina.
  - .A5G6      Glava iz nedopisannoj povesti.
  - .A5K5      Golodnyi.
  - .A5K6      Khitryi plan Mamaeva.
  - .A5K7      Konec Nevedomoi ulisy.
  - .A5N3      Kretonosfay.  
Na tochke.  
Comprises: Filipp Filippych,  
O tom, kak goreli drova.  
Separate works in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
  - .A5N4      Nevedomaia ulisa.
  - .A5O2      O ljudskikh.
  - .A5O3      O tom, kak goreli drova.
  - .A5P7      Pslenisny.
  - .A5R5      Rasa.
  - .A5R9      Ryb'i stony.
  - .A5S4      Siluety.  
Separate silhouettes in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
  - .A5S5      Sirota.
  - .A5S6      Sorokovo bes.
  - .A5T6      Toska.  
Comprises: Sorokovo bes.  
V tikhikh vodakh.  
Separate works in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
  - .A5V25      V polden'.
  - .A5V26      V potemkakh.
  - .A5V27      V tikhikh vodakh.
  - .A5V28      V tylu armii.
  - .A5V6      Velikiy tsar' Petr i Lizota.
  - .A5Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
Aleev, Aleksandr Egorovich, 1855—  
Pseudonym: A. Dneprovskii.
  - .A55

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451                   A—Andreev—Continued.
- .A57                   Aleksandrov, Dmitrii Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1890.
- .A58                   Aleksandrov, L., *pseud.*, see Polonskii, Leonid
- .A585                  Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.
- .A585                  Aleksandrov, V.; Aleksandrov, Viktor; *pseud.*, see Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K76.
- .A585                  Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1842-1906.
- .A585                  Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910  
(IXa).  
Pseudonym: Kholmin.
- .A585                  Collected works. By date.
- .A585A7-Z4           Separate works.
- .A585I7               Iskuplenie (Drama).
- .A585I8               Istorija odnogo braka (Drama).
- .A585I9               Izlomannye ludi (Drama).
- .A585K3               Kalsarovy (Drama).
- .A585N3               Na zhiznennom pиру (Drama).
- .A585P5               Pesn' gorska (Drama).
- .A585P8               Putevodnaja zvezda (Drama).
- .A585S6               Spornyy vopros (Drama).
- .A585U5               Ugolok Moskvy (Drama).
- .A585V2               V neravnol' bor'be (Drama).
- .A585V3               V sole Znamenskom (Drama).
- .A585Z5-99           Biography and criticism.
- .A59                   Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1871-1905 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nikolai Nikolaevich Kungurtsev.
- .A59A7-Z4           Separate works.
- .A59L9               Lzhefsarevich (Novel).
- .A59N4               Neshestlivets (Story).
- .A59O9               Ozhivshie teni (Stories).
- .A59P7               Prestupnyi put' (Novel).
- .A59R3               Raby i vladysi (Novel).
- .A59R6               Rozy i ternii (Novel).
- .A59S3               Samozvaneč-Osinovik (Story).
- .A59S7               Sredi bed (Novel).
- .A59S8               Sud Bozhii.
- .A59T8               Tatarskii otprysok (Novel).
- .A59V6               Volna sud'by (Novel).
- .A59Z3               Zamorskii vykhodets (Novel).
- .A59Z5-99           Biography and criticism.
- .A6                   Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869-1922 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: S. Naidenov.
- .A6A7-Z4           Separate works.
- .A6A8               Avdot'ina zhizn'.
- .A6B5               Bludnyi syn.
- .A6B6               Bogatyj chelovek.
- .A6D5               Deti Vanushina.
- .A6K5               Khoroshen'ka (Comedy).
- .A6N6               No. 13.
- .A6S5               Skuki radi (Drama).
- .A6S7               Stena.
- .A6Z5-99           Biography and criticism.
- .A615               Aleksin, Sergei Alekseevich, fl. 1900-1920.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451      A—Andreev—Continued.
- .A62      Alesha Chudilovich, *pseud.*, see Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B83.
- .A63      Al'f, *pseud.*, see Ignat'ev, E. I., PG 3467.I35
- .A64      Alfer'ev, Ieronim Vasil'evich, 1849-1886.
- .A65      Alfab'ev, Boris Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .A66      Alin, Nikolai, fl. 1900-1910.
- .A67      Alisov, Petr Fedoseevich, 1847-
- .A68      Allegro, *pseud.*, see Solov'eva, Poliksen Sergeevna, PG 3470.S73.
- .A69      Almazov, A. P., *pseud.*, see Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, PG 3470.V48.
- .A70      Al'medingen, Ekaterina Alekscevna, see PG 3470.S05.
- .A71      Al'minskii, P., *pseud.*, see Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3467.P2.
- .A72      Altaev, Al.; Altaev, Aleksandr; *pseud.*, see Nam-shchikova, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova), PG 3467.I22.
- .A73      Altalena, *pseud.*, see Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, PG 3470.Z4.
- .A74      Alyanova, Serafima Nikitichna, see Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alyanova), PG 3453.B36.
- .A75      Amfiteatr, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Old gentleman.  
Prefer DK for works on Russian history.  
PG 3001, etc. for works on the history and criticism of Russian literature.
- .A76      Collected works. By date.
- .A7A15     Collected novels, tales, etc. By date.
- .A7A19     Collected plays. By date.
- .A7A7-Z4    Separate works.
- .A7A75     Aglaia, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P4.
- .A7A8      Akafist' Sergii Kamennoostrovskomu i stikhiry.
- .A7A9      Andrea del' Sarto (Drama).
- .A7B3      Aul Satiry, rify, shutki, fel'etony, i stat'i.  
Baby i damy (Stories).  
Subtitle: Mezhdusoslovnye pary.
- .A7B4      Bez serdca (Novel).  
Devastidesfutniki, *see* Konfsy i nachala, PG 3451.A7K7.
- .A7D5      Dooh' Viktorii Pavlovny.  
A work composed of 3 novels.
- .A7D54     1. Zlye prizraki.
- .A7D57     2. Zakonnii grekh.
- .A7D6      3. Tovarishch Fenst.  
Comprises:
- .A7D64     1. Zvezda zakatnaiia.
- .A7D66     2. Rubezh.
- .A7D68     3. Gorodok.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3451

A-Andreev.

- .A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A7D7 Don Zhuan v Neapole (Drama).  
 .A7D8 Drognyusha noch' (Novel).  
 .A7D9 Dva chasa v blagorodnom semeistve (Drama).  
 .A7E4 Ekho (Essays).  
 .A7E6 Epidemija (Drama).  
 .A7E9 Ezopov lik (Stories).  
 .A7F3 Fantasticheskie pravdy (Stories).  
 Gnezdo, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S34.  
 Gorodok, *see* Dooh' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
     PG 3451.A7D68.  
 .A7G6 Gospoda Obmanovy (Novel).  
 .A7G7 Grezy i teni (Legends).  
 .A7I2 I cherti i svety.  
 Imeniny, *see* Viktorija Pavlovna,  
     PG 3451.A7V5.  
 .A7I9 Iz terema na volfu (Novel).  
 .A7K5 Kniginja Nastja (Drama).  
 .A7K55 Knizhna (Novel).  
 .A7K6 Konfey i nachala. Khronika 1880-1918 g.g.  
     Series of novels:  
 .A7K61 Series 1. Vos'midesyatniki.  
     Comprises:  
         1. Razrushennye voli.  
         2. Krakh dushi.  
 .A7K64 Series 2. Devyatidesyatniki.  
     Comprises:  
         1. Moskovskie oskolki.  
         2. Podrugi.  
 .A7K67 .A7K7 Zakat starogo veka.  
     Sequel to Devyatidesyatniki.  
 .A7K78 Krakh dushi, *see* Konfey i nachala,  
     PG 3451.A7K67.  
 .A7K8 Krasivye skazki.  
 .A7K85 Kurgany (Essays).  
 Legendy publisista, *see* PG 3451.A7A15. 1905  
 .A7L5 Liliusha (Novel).  
 .A7M25 Mandragora (Comedy).  
     Cf. PQ 4627.M2M2, Machiavelli, Niccold,  
     Mandragola.  
 .A7M3 Mar'sta Lus'eva (Novel).  
 .A7M4 Maski Mel'pomeny, *see* PN 2021.A5.  
 .A7M45 Mechta (Stories).  
 Melekane mechty.  
 Mezdusoslovnye pary, *see* Baby i damy,  
     PG 3451.A7B3.  
 Moskovskie oskolki, *see* Konfey i nachala,  
     PG 3451.A7K74.  
 .A7N2 Na vsakij zvuk.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3451

A-Andreev.

- .A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.
- .A7A7-Z4 Separate works--Continued.
- .A7N3 Na zare i drugie rasskazy.
- .A7N4 Nasledniki, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P35.
- Nedavno l'udi.
- Neposeda, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S37.
- .A7O2 Oborvannye struny (Stories).
- .A7O3 Oderzhimaia Rus'.
- .A7O8 Oruzhenosofs, *see* Virtus antiqua, PG 3451.A7V55.
- Otravlennaia sovest' (Novel).
- .A7P3 Pautina.
- A 1913 edition bore the title Nasledniki, with Pautina as Part 1
- A work composed of 3 novels.
  - 1. Nasledniki.
  - 2. Aglaia.
  - 3. Razdel.
- .A7P35 Pfat' p'es.
- Comprises:
  - 1. Poloskoe razoren'e.
  - 2. Otravlennaia sovest'.
  - 3. Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosofs).
  - 4. Volny (V strane l'ubvi).
  - 5. Chortushka.
- .A7P36 Separate tales classed in PG 3451.A7A7-Z4.
- Pobeg Lizy Basovoi.
- .A7P37 Podrugli, *see* Konf'sy i nachala, PG 3451.A7K76.
- Pološkoe razoren'o (Drama).
- .A7P38 Primadonna, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S45.
- .A7P39 Pritchki skeptika (Svoe i chuzhoe).
- .A7R3 Razbitaia armiya (Novel).
- Razdel, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P45.
- Razrushonnye voli, *see* Konf'sy i nachala, PG 3451.A7K64.
- Rubezh, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny, PG 3451.A7D66.
- .A7S3 Sestry.
- A chronicle composed of 4 novels:
  - 1. Gnezdo.
  - 2. Neposeda.
- .A7S34 Comprises:
  - 1. V debr'sakh.
  - 2. V l'ud'sakh.
- .A7S37
- .A7S38
- .A7S39
- .A7S4 Suprug.
- .A7S45 Primadonna.
- .A7S5 Sibirskie etnudy.
- .A7S52 Skazaniia vremen'i.
- .A7S53 Skazka ob odnoi golove i ee obladatole.
- .A7S54 Skazochnye byli.

**Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.**

- |          |                                                                  |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3451     | A-Andreev.                                                       |
| .A7      | Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.                            |
| .A7A7-Z4 | Separate works—Continued.                                        |
| .A7S55   | Sluchalnye rasskazy.                                             |
| .A7S6    | Son i fav' (Stories).                                            |
| .A7S7    | Sovremennye skazki.                                              |
|          | Comprises:                                                       |
|          | Skazka ob Ivane-muzhike i Petre,<br>zaporozhskom kazake.         |
|          | Skazka o bogine.                                                 |
|          | Skazka o slonakh.                                                |
|          | Grekopadenie Minervy.                                            |
|          | Smert' Ironii.                                                   |
|          | Separate tales classed in<br>PG3451.A7A7-Z4.                     |
| .A7S8    | Stolichnaya bezdna.                                              |
| .A7S85   | Sumerki bozhkov.                                                 |
|          | Novel in 2 parts.                                                |
|          | 1. Serebrjanaya festa.                                           |
|          | 2. Krest'sanskaia voyna.                                         |
| .A7S9    | Suprug, see Sestry, PG 3451.A7S4.                                |
|          | Svatoslochnaya knizhka.                                          |
|          | Tovarishch Fenja, see Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,<br>PG 3451.A7D6.  |
|          | V debrsakh, see Sestry, PG 3451.A7S38.                           |
|          | V ljudsakh, see Sestry, PG 3451.A7S39.                           |
|          | V strane lubyi, see Volny, PG 3451.A7V6.                         |
| .A7V3    | Vasilii Buslaev (Drama).                                         |
| .A7V4    | Veherashnie predki (Novel).                                      |
| .A7V5    | Viktorija Pavloyna (Novel).                                      |
|          | Also published with title: Imeniny.                              |
| .A7V55   | Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosets).                                   |
| .A7V6    | Volny (Story).                                                   |
|          | Vos'midesyatniki, see Konfesy i nachala,<br>PG 3451.A7K61.       |
| .A7Z2    | Zabytyi smekh,                                                   |
|          | Satirical collection in 2 parts.                                 |
|          | 1. Beranzherovfsy.                                               |
|          | 2. Geinevfsy.                                                    |
| .A7Z3    | Zacharovannaya step' (Stories).                                  |
|          | Zakat starogo veka, see Konfesy i nachala,<br>PG 3451.A7K78.     |
|          | Zakonnnyi grekh, see Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,<br>PG 3451.A7D57.  |
| .A7Z32   | Zamety serdcsa (Sketches).                                       |
| .A7Z34   | Zhar-favet (Novel).                                              |
| .A7Z35   | Zhitelskaya nakip'.                                              |
|          | Zlye prizraki, see Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,<br>PG 3451.A7D54.    |
|          | Zvezda zakatnaya, see Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,<br>PG 3451.A7D64. |

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451      A-Andreev.  
           .A7      Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich—Continued.  
           .A7Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
           .A7Z5      Autobiography.  
           Letters.  
           .A7Z53      Collected. By date of imprint.  
           .A7Z54-59      Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
           .A7Z6-99      General treatises. Life and works.  
           Amicus, *pseud.*, *see* Monteverde, Petr Avgustinovich, PG 3407.M75.  
           A75      Amirov, R. M., fl. 1890-1900.  
           Amori, *graf, pseud.*, *see* Rapgov, Ippolit Pavlovich, PG 3470.R29.  
           .A8      Andreev, Aleksandr Nikolaeveich, 1830-1891.  
 3452      Andreev, Leonid Nikolaeveich, 1871-1919 (VIIIa).  
           Collected works.  
           .A1      By date.  
           .A11-14      By editor.  
           .A15      Collected novels, stories, etc.  
           .A19      Collected plays.  
           Translations (Collected).  
           .A2-29      English. By translator.  
           .A3-39      French. By translator.  
           .A4-49      German. By translator.  
           .A5-59      Other. By language (alphabetically).  
           .A7-Z44      Separate works.  
           .A73      Anatéma (Tragedy).  
           .A75      Anfisa (Drama).  
           .B4      BezDNA (Story).  
           .C5      Chernye maski (Drama).  
           .D4      Den' gneva (Story).  
           .D6      Dnovnik satany (Novel).  
           .D65      Dni nashej zhizni (Drama).  
                     Alternative title: Ljubov' studenta.  
           .E4      Ekaterina Ivanovna (Drama).  
           .E5      Eleazar (Story).  
           .G3      Gaudemamus (Comedy).  
           .G8      Gubernator (Story).  
           .I8      Iuda Iskariot i drugie.  
           .K2      K tebe, soldat!  
           .K25      K zvezdam (Drama).  
           .K3      Kainova pechat' (Drama).  
                     Alternative title: Ne ubit.  
           .K35      Kafushchikha (Drama).  
           .K5      Khristiane (Story).  
           .K6      Korol', zakon i svoboda.  
           .K7      Krasnyi smekh (Story).  
           .L5      Ljubov' k blizhnemu (Drama).  
                     Ljubov' studenta, *see* Dni nashej zhizni, PG 3452.D65.  
           .M5      Milye prizraki (Drama).  
           .M6      Moi zapiski (Story).

**Individual authors and works, 1870–1917.**

3452		Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich.
	.A7-Z44	Separate works—Continued.
	.M9	Mysl' (Tale).
	.N3	Nadsmertnoe (Tale).
	.N5	Ne ubil, <i>see</i> Kainova pechat', PG 3452.K3.
	.N6	Net proshcheniya (Story).
	.O5	Netlennoe, <i>see</i> Professor Storifsyn, PG 3452.P77.
	.P5	Nochnoi razgovor (Novel).
	.P6	O semi poveshennykh, <i>see</i> Rasskaz o semi poveshennykh, PG 3452.R3.
	.P7	Okean (Tragedy).
	.P74	On (Tale).
	.P77	Polet (Tales).
	.P8	Popugai (Drama).
	.P84	Prekrasnye sabininki (Drama).
	.R3	Prizraki (Story).
	.R35	Professor Storifsyn (Drama).
	.S3	Proisshestvie (Drama).
	.S4	Prokljatie zveria (Story).
	.S5	Rasskaz o semi poveshennykh (Story).
	.S55	Rasskaz o Sergee Petroviche (Story).
	.S6	Sashka Zhegulev (Novel).
	.S9	Savva (Drama).
	.T3	Smert' cheloveka (Drama).
	.T6	Smert' Senisty (Tale).
	.T66	Sobachii val's (Drama).
	.T7	Syn chelovecheskii (Story).
	.U2	Tak bylo (Tale).
	.V25	T'ma (Tale).
	.V4	Tot, kto poluchaeat poshchechiny (Drama).
	.V6	TSar' Golod (Drama).
	.V7	U okna (Story).
	.Z25	V tumane (Story).
	.Z3	Vesenniia obeshechaniiia.
	.Z35	Vor (Story).
	.Z45-0	Vozvrat (Tale).
	.Z45	Zhili-byli (Tale).
	.Z46	Zhizn' cheloveka (Drama).
	.Z47	Zhizn' Vasiliiia Fivel'skogo (Novel).
	.Z5	Biography and criticism.
	.Z8	Autobiography.
	.Z9	Letters.
	.A3	Collected. By date of imprint.
3453		Individual correspondents, A-Z.
		General treatises. Life and works.
		Criticism.
		Special topics, A-Z.
		Andreev-Chekhov.
		Andreev, Vasiliy Nikolaevich, 1843-1888.
		Pseudonym: V. N. Andreev-Burlak.
		Andreev-Burlak, V. N., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Andreev, Vasiliy Nikolaevich, PG 3453.A3.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
Andreevich, *pseud.*, see Solov'ov, Evgenii Andreevich,  
PG 3470.S685.
- .A4 Andreevskii, Pavel Arkad'evich, 1850-1890 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Igla.  
Separate works.
- .A4A7-Z4 Bolezn' voka (Drama).
- .A4B6 Igla.
- .A4I3 Muzhestvennaya zhenshchina (Farce).
- .A4M8 Prizraki (Comedy).
- .A5 Andreevskii, Sergei Arkad'evich, 1848-1919?  
Andreyev, Leonid, see Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich,  
PG 3452.
- .A52 Andrievskii, A. M., fl. 1890-1900.
- .A53 Andruson, Leonid Ivanovich, 1875-
- .A54 Anichkova, Anna Mitrofanovna (Avinova) fl. 1900-  
1910.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Strannik.
- .A55 Anichkova, Idalia Mechislavovna (Pilsudska) 1843-  
(IXa).  
Separate works.
- .A55A7-Z4 Iz zhizni zhenshchiny (Novel).
- .A55I9 Moim vnuchatam, see PZ 63.
- .A55N3 Natasha Ozerova (Novel).  
Zametki iz drevni, see DK 32.
- .A56 Anisimov, S. A., fl. 1880-1890.  
Anuf'rin, M., *pseud.*, see Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich,  
PG 3470.R37.
- .A58 Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna, 1864- (IXa).  
By marriage: Nina Pavlovna Druzhinina.  
Separate works.
- .A58A7-Z4 Babushkina vnuchka.
- .A58B3 Bokot (Drama).
- .A58B5 Doch' naroda (Drama).
- .A58D6 Goremychnaia (Story).
- .A58G6 Uibilei artistki (Story).
- .A58I8 K vysotam (Drama).
- .A58K2 Kara (Story).
- .A58K3 Nezabvennaia (Story).
- .A58N5 Ona. Iz zabroshennykh tetradoi.
- .A58O5 Petliia (Story).
- .A58P5 Suy.
- .A6 Annenkskii, Innokentii Fedorovich, 1855-1900 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nik. T—o.  
Separate works.
- .A6A7-Z4 Famira-Kifarédi (Drama).
- .A6F3 Kiparisovyi laref.
- .A6K5 Kniga otrazhenii.
- .A6K6 Laodamia (Tragedy).
- .A6L3 Malanilppa-filosof (Tragedy).
- .A6M3 Tikhie pesni.
- .A6T5 TSar' Iksion (Tragedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

- Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- Annibal, Lidija Dmitrievna Zinov'eva-, *see* Zinov'eva-
- Annibal, Lidija Dmitrievna, PG 3470.Z5.
- An-skii, S. A., *pseud.*, *see* Rappoport, Semen Akimovich, PG 3470.R3.
- Antarov, I. V., *pseud.*, *see* Seimentkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, PG 3470.S38.
- Antonov, K. E., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- Antonov, S. S., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- Antonov, V. M., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- Antonovich, Ippolit, *pseud.*, *see* Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, PG 3470.V47.
- Antonovich, Maksim Alekseevich, 1835-1918.  
Chiefly a literary critic. Cf. PG 2947.
- Antropov, Luka Nikolaevich, 1843-1884 (IXa).  
Separate works.
- Bluzhdafushchio ogni (Comedy).
- Gordoe serdce (Comedy).
- Ocharovatel'nyi son (Comedy).
- Van'ka-kluchnik (Dramatic sketch).
- Anuchin, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1875-
- Apeka, *pseud.*, *see* Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, PG 3467.K94.
- Apolinaris, Vikont d', *pseud.*, *see* Belsaev, Il'ia Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B4.
- Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, 1851-1913 (IXa).  
Separate works.
- Alzakovy (Novel).
- Balovni sud'by (Novel).
- Bezputnash zhizn' (Sketch).
- Bol'noe mesto (Novel).
- Delo chesti (Novel).
- Dobryi genii (Novel).
- Dorogosu lsenosu (Novel).
- Gore i radost' (Stories).
- Kain i Avel' (Novel).
- Lovkachi (Novel).
- Mishura (Story).
- Na voloske (Novel).
- Nezemnye sozdaniia i drugie rasskazy.
- Opravdannyi (Tale).
- Perovnsh (Tale).
- 15 rasskazov. (Piatnadtsat' rasskazov).
- Prazdnye ludi (Novel).
- Pusto chelovek (Tale).
- Razlad (Novel).
- Svetlye dni (Novel).
- Svashata Rus' (Novel).
- Ternisty put' (Novel).
- Tsazhkie milliony (Sketches).
- Tri povesti.
- V tishi nochnoi (Tales, studies, etc.).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .A67 Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich.  
 .A67A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A67V5 Vletel (Dramatic sketch).  
 Apreleva, Elena Ivanovna (Blaramberg), *see* Blaram-  
 borg, Elena Ivanovna, PG 3453, B50.  
 .A7 Apukhtin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1841-1893 (IXa).  
 .A7 Collected works. By date.  
 .A7A17 Collected poems. Selected poems.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works and poems.  
 .A7A72 A la pointe (Poem).  
 .A7A75 Arkhiv Grafini D\*\* (Story).  
 .A7D6 Dnevnik Pavlyka Dol'skogo.  
 .A7G6 God v monastyre (Poem).  
 .A7I9 Iz bumag prokurora (Poem).  
 .A7K6 Knif' Tavricheskii (Dramatic sketch).  
 .A7M4 Mezhdu smert'ю i zhizn'ю (Story).  
 .A7N4 Neokonchennaya povest'.  
 .A7N5 Niobeia.  
 Cf. PA 6528, Ovidius Naso, Publius,  
 Metamorphoses.  
 Painsati Pushkina, *see* Pushkin, Aleksandr  
 Sergeevich, PG 3353.  
 .A7S8 Sumasshedshii (Poem).  
 .A7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Ardoj, E. I., *pseud.*, *see* Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna,  
 PG 3453, B56.  
 .A73 Arishchenko, Grigorii, fl. 1895-1905.  
 .A75 Arsen'ev, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1854-1898 (IXa).  
 .A75A17 Collected poems.  
 .A75A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A75A75 Arina bosaryshnaya.  
 .A75A8 Arisha-utookha (Novel).  
 .A75B6 Bostrin Nekhai-Nogaev (Drama).  
 .A75F7 Fransuzinka (Story).  
 .A75K6 Knif' Dmitrii Ioannovich Donskoi (Novel).  
 .A75O8 Otstavnoi maior Kurisyn (Story).  
 .A75P4 Pervaya knizhnaya lavochka v Peterburge pri  
     Petre Velikom (Story).  
 .A75S8 Starye byval'shehiny.  
 .A75T7 TSarskii sud (Novel).  
 .A76Z5 Zhestokoe ispytanije (Novel).  
 .A78 Artushin, P. I., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .A8 Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1878-1927 (IXa).  
 .A8 Collected works. By date.  
 .A8A15 Collected novels.  
 .A8A19 Collected plays.  
 .A8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A8B7 Brat'ya Arimafelskie.  
 .A8B8 Bunt.  
 .A8C5 Chelovecheskaya volna.  
 .A8D5 D'savol (Tragedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453		Andreev-Chekhov.
.A8		Aref'ybashev, Mikhail Petrovich.
.A8A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.A8D6		Dikie (Story).
.A8I8		Iz dnevnika odnogo pokoInika.
.A8I85		Iz podvala.
.A8I9		Iz zapisok odnogo cheloveka.
.A8K7		Krov'.
.A8K75		Krovavoe pfatno.
.A8K8		Kuprifan.
.A8M5		Milliony (Novol).
.A8M7		Mstitel' (Story).
.A8M8		Muzh (Drama).
.A8M9		Muzhik i barin.
.A8O3		O revnosti, <i>see Revnost'</i> , PG 3453.A8R4.
.A8P3		Odin den'.
.A8P4		Palata neizlechimykh.
.A8P5		Pasha Tumanov.
.A8P6		Pod solnsiem (Stories).
.A8P7		Podpraporshchik Gololobov.
.A8R3		Propast'.
.A8R35		Rabochii Shevyrev (Novel).
.A8R4		Rasskaz o velikom znanii.
.A8R5		Revnost' (Drama).
.A8S3		Variant title: O revnosti.
.A8S5		Revolusfioner.
.A8S6		Sanin (Novel).
.A8S7		Skaæka starogo prokurora.
.A8S8		Smekli.
.A8T5		Smert' Lande.
.A8U2		Staraya istoriya.
.A8U9		Teni utra.
.A8V5		U poslednei cherty (Novel).
.A8V6		Uzhas.
.A8V7		Vechnyi mirazh.
.A8Z2		Voïna (Drama).
.A8Z3		Vragi (Drama).
.A8Z4		Zakon dikarfa (Drama).
.A8Z45		Zapiski pisatela.
.A8Z5-99		Comprises:
.A83		I. Voïna.
.A85		II. Predateli i ronegaty.
		III. Trusy.
		Zhena.
		Zhenshchina stoisshchaya posredi (Novel).
		Biography and criticism.
		Asheshov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1866-
		Astakov, I., pseud., <i>see</i> Ignatov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, PG 3467.137.
		Astyrev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1857-1894.
		Atava, Sergei, pseud., <i>see</i> Terpigorev, Sergei Nikolaevich, PG 3470.T39.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
 .A88 Avenarius, Vasilii Petrovich, 1839-1919.  
     Chiefly a writer of juvenile fiction and drama.  
     Cf. PZ 63, 67.  
     For his biographical writings, see the biographee.  
 .A9 Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1838-1905 (IXa).  
 .A9 Collected works. By date.  
 .A9A19 Collected plays.  
 .A9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A9D6 Dogadlivyj muzh (Tale).  
 .A9D8 Dukhovnye pesni.  
 .A9F7 Francheska Riminijskaja (Tragedy).  
 .A9F8 Frol Skabeyev (Comedy).  
 .A9I7 Istorija blednogo molodogo cheloveka (Novel).  
 .A9K3 Kashirskaja starina (Drama).  
 .A9K4 Khmelovaja noch' (Novel).  
 .A9K5 Khudozhnik Bezpalov i notarius Podleschikov  
     (Novel).  
 .A9K6 Kusaginija Ul'sana Viazemskaja (Drama).  
     Komedia o rossiskom dvorjanine Frole Ska-  
     beeve i stol'nich'i Nardyn-Nashchokina  
     docheri Annushko, see Frol Skabeyev,  
     PG 3453.A9F8.  
 .A9L4 Leshij (Comedy).  
 .A9L5 Likho (Story).  
 .A9M3 Mamaevo poboishche (Tales).  
 .A9M4 Mest' (Story).  
 .A9M8 Muzh'ja i poklonnik (Comedy).  
 .A9N4 Nepogreshimye (Comedy).  
 .A9N5 Neumolimo providen'e (Poems).  
 .A9N6 Novaia baryshnja (Story).  
 .A9P5 Pesni o starykh bogakh.  
 .A9P6 Poslednjij prorok (Poems).  
 .A9P65 Povesti iz sovremennogo byta (Stories).  
     Individual stories in PG 3453.A9A7-Z4.  
 .A9P7 Povesti iz starinnogo byta (Stories).  
     Individual stories in PG 3453.A9A7-Z4.  
 .A9R3 Razrushennaia nevesta (Drama).  
 .A9S5 Sidorkino delo (Comedy).  
 .A9S55 Sloboda Nevolja (Drama).  
 .A9S6 Smert' Messaliny (Drama).  
 .A9S7 Staryj liberal i ego pitomica (Tale).  
 .A9S8 Stolichnyj slotok (Drama).  
 .A9T3 Tomnij i Shemsaka (Tragedy).  
 .A9T4 Teofano (Drama).  
 .A9T5 Terentij muzh Danil'evich (Comedy).  
 .A9T6 Toska po rodine (Poem).  
 .A9T7 Trogirskij voevoda (Tragedy).  
 .A9T8 TSar' Petr i Garovich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
 .A9T9 TSarovich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
 .A9V4 Vechu ne byt' (Story).  
 .A9V5 Vlden'o (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .A9 Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich—Continued.  
 .A9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A92 Avilova, Lidia Alekseevna (Strakhova) 1865- (IXa).  
 .A92A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A92K3 Kamardin.  
 .A92K5 Khristos rozhdaetsia.  
 .A92O2 Obraz chelovecheski.  
 .A92O3 Obschee delo.  
 .A92P4 Pervoie gore i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92P9 Pyshnaya zhizn'.  
 .A92S3 Schastlivets i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92S8 Syn.  
 .A92V6 Vlast' i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Avinova, Anna Mitrofanovna, *see* PG 5453.A54.  
 .A93 Avseenko, Vasiliy Grigor'evich, 1842-1913 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: V. Poroshilov.  
 .A93 Collected works. By date.  
 .A93A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A93A8 Andrei Mologin (Story).  
 .A93B3 Baryshnaya Susanna (Tale).  
 .A93B5 Blazh' (Tale).  
 .A93B6 Bosarskaya pora (Tale).  
 .A93B8 Bursa (Story).  
 .A93C5 Charodel (Tale).  
 .A93D4 Dela davno minuvshikh dnei (Story).  
 .A93F3 Fantasticheskie rasskazy.  
 .A93G8 Gubernskaya Perikola (Tale).  
 .A93I7 Ispanskiy dvorzanin (Tale).  
 .A93I9 Iz-za blag zemnykh (Novel).  
 .A93K3 Kak oni uekhali (Tale).  
 .A93K4 Kar'era Vsazigina (Tale).  
 .A93M4 Mgnoven'e (Tale).  
 .A93M5 Mlechnyi put' (Novel).  
 .A93M6 Molodo-zeleno (Story).  
 .A93N3 Na rasput'i (Novel).  
 .A93O4 Ofelia (Tale).  
 .A93O5 Okol'nym putem (Story).  
 Pis'ma o zhenshchinakh, *see* HQ 1216.  
 .A93P7 Prisateli (Tale).  
 .A93R4 Rebenok (Tale).  
 .A93S5 Skreznat zubovnyi (Novel).  
 .A93S7 Stolknovenie (Tale).  
 .A93S8 Svatovstvo (Tale).  
 .A93T5 Tishina (Comedy).  
 .A93U2 U reki (Tale).  
 .A93V2 V ogne (Tale).  
 .A93Z3 Zamuzhestvo Rity (Tale).  
 .A93Z4 Zlo dukh (Novel).  
 .A93Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

- .B12 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
 Babikov, Aleksandr Fëdorovich, 1837-1873.  
 Author of children's books.  
 .B125 Babkin, Petr Ivanovich, 1842-  
 Balkova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna, *see PG 3467.L8.*  
 .B13 Ballerntov, Vadim, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B14 Bakalčínik, P., fl. 1900-1910.  
 .B15 Bakharev, Efim Afanas'evich, 1878-  
 .B16 Bakhmetev, Aleksei Ivanovich, fl. 1910-1920.  
 .B17 Bakhmetev, N. N., fl. 1900-1910.  
 .B18 Balavinská, Anfisa Petrovna, *see PG 3467 L87.*  
 .B2 Baldeskul, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B2 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Gridinskij.  
 Lionol'.  
 .B2 Collected works. By date.  
 .B2A17 Collected poems.  
 .B2A6 Selections.  
 .B2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B2B4 Belyo zarničay.  
 .B2B5 Belyj zodchij.  
 .B2B8 Budem kak solnčse.  
 .B2D3 Dar zemle.  
 Fečnye skazki (Detskiā pesenki), *see PZ 64.3.*  
 .B2G4 Gde moj dom? (Sketches).  
 .B2G5 Golubata podkova.  
 .B2G6 Gorskiše zdanija.  
 .B2G7 Gornye vershiny.  
 .B2I2 Išsen'.  
 Ispanskie narodnye pesni, *see PG 3453.B2L6.*  
 .B2K5 Khorovod vremenij.  
 .B2K7 Krai Ozirisa.  
 .B2L5 Liturgiča krasoty.  
 .B2L6 Ljubov' i nenavist'.  
 .B2M3 Marovo.  
 .B2M6 Moe—el.  
 .B2M7 Morskoe svechenie.  
 .B2P4 Persten'.  
 .B2P45 Pesni mstitelja.  
 .B2P5 Pesni rabochego molota.  
 .B2P6 Pod novym serpom (Novol).  
 .B2P65 Pod severnym nebom. Elegii, stansy, sonety.  
 .B2P7 Poëzija kak volshebstvo.  
 .B2P8 Ptitsy v vozdukhe.  
 .B2S4 Sem' poém.  
 .B2S5 Severnoe sisanje.  
 .B2S6 Solnachnaja prizhha.  
 .B2S7 Sonety solnčsa, meda i luny.  
 .B2T5 Tlshina.  
 .B2T6 Tol'ko ljubov'.  
 .B2T7 Tri rassvetja (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453		Andreev-Chekhov.
B2		Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich.
.B2A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.B2V2		V bezbrezhnosti. Comprises:
	1.	Za predely.
	2.	Lubov' i teni.
	3.	Mezhdu noch'yu i dnem.
.B2V3		V razdvinutoi dali. Poema o Rossii.
.B2V6		Vozdushnyi put'.
.B2Z2		Zarevo zor'.
.B2Z25		Zelenyi vertograd. Slova poesluynye.
.B2Z3		Zhar-ptitsa. Svirel' slavjanina.
.B2Z35		Zlye chary. Kniga zaklifatil.
.B2Z4		Zovy drevnosti (Hymns, songs, etc.).
.B2Z45		Zven'ya. Izbrannyye stikhi, 1890-1912.
.B2Z5-99		Biography and criticism, Letters.
.B2Z53		Collected. By date.
.B2Z54-59		Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
.B2Z6-99		General treatises. Life and works.
.B22		Balabanova, Ekaterina Vfacheslavovna, 1847-
.B23		Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944. Lithuanian. Russian form: Iuri Kazimirovich Baltrushaitis.
.B24		Baranov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900.
.B25		Baranshevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927 (IXa). Pseudonym: Sarmat.
.B25		Collected works. By date.
.B25A7-Z4		Separate works.
.B25B6		Bol'nash krov'.
.B25B7		Borsy (Novel).
.B25C6		Chudnye nochi.
.B25D4		Debut.
.B25D5		Derevenskaya idyllia.
		Detski teatrik, see PZ 67.
		Drugi see PZ 63.
.B25D8		Dve zheny (Semechnyi ochag) (Novel).
.B25F5		Flirt i drugie rasskazy.
.B25I8		Iz zhizni odinokikh ludei.
.B25I9		Izgar (Staroe i novoe).
.B25K2		K chemu prishel Pimen Gerasimovich.
.B25K25		K svetu!
.B25K3		Kartinki zhizni.
.B25K5		Klatcha.
.B25K7		Krov' (Novel).
.B25K8		Kukolka (Comedy).
.B25L6		Lisao zhizni.
.B25M3		Malen'kie rasskazy.
.B25M4		Matushka (Story).
.B25M5		Mechta Atanasa.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3153		Andreev-Chekhov.
.B25		Baranfsevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich.
.B25A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.B25M8		Mut'.
.B25M9		Myshi.
.B25N3		Na severe dikom.
.B25N6		Na volfū; Na volfū Bozh'fū; see PZ 63.
.B25O4		Noye rasskazy.
		Okoldovala
		Oprichina (Drama), see Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, Knâz' Serebrânyi, PG 3363.K6.
.B25O7		Otšy (Comedy)
.B25P35		Pervyj zarabotok i drugie rasskazy.
.B25P4		Peterburgskij sluchal.
.B25P5		Plagiat (Comedy).
.B25P55		Pobeda.
.B25P6		Pod gnetom.
.B25P62		Pod krylom.
.B25P63		Pod molotom.
.B25P65		Porvannye struny i drugie rasskazy.
.B25P66		Poskonnâfâ zhizn'.
.B25P67		Poslednâfâ volfâ.
.B25P68		Poslednie lîst'fa.
.B25P69		Pozharnyj prazdnik (Comedy).
.B25P7		Prakh.
.B25P73		Prikljuchenie zhenshchiny.
.B25P75		Promashka.
.B25P78		Priostila.
.B25P8		Ptičsa nebesnâfâ.
.B25R3		Pust' zhivet, see PZ 63.
.B25R6		Raba (Novel).
		Rodnye kartinki.
.B25S5		Semečnyj ochag, see Dve zheny, PG 3453.B25D8.
.B25S55		Simvolicheskie rasskazy.
.B25S57		Skazki zhizni.
.B25S6		Skitaniâ Egorki.
.B25S7		Sluchačno.
.B25S8		Staroe i novoe.
.B25T5		Svobodnye sny i drugie rasskazy.
.B25U2		Tikhoo schast'e i drugie rasskazy.
.B25U3		U kamel'ka.
.B25V2		Ugolok dushi.
.B25V27		V chem pravda?
.B25V28		V priſte
.B25V4		V tolpe.
.B25V5		Vechera.
.B25V55		Vesennie skazki.
.B25V6		Vorobyshek (Comedy).
		80 rasskazov.
		Vosom'desiat rasskazov.
.B25V7		Vospominanije (Elegiā v proze).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B25 Baranševich, Kazimir Stanislavovich.  
 .B25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B25Z3 Zakat.  
 .B25Z4 Zolotye dni.  
 .B25Z45 Zvukl.  
 .B25Z5-90 Biography and criticism.  
 .B27 Barsatinskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1874—  
     (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Baron On dit.  
     V. V. Volodin.  
 .B27A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo, see Sergej Nablofskij,  
     PG 3453.B27S47-49.  
     Kar'era Nablofskogo, see Sergej Nablofskij,  
     PG 3453.B27S44-46.  
 .B27K6 Komedija smerti.  
 .B27K7 Kontora schast'ia.  
 .B27L6 Lolo i Lala.  
 .B27M8 Myali i zamotki.  
 Perekaty, see Sergej Nablofskij,  
     PG 3453.B27S41-43.  
 .B27P5 Pljaska zhizni.  
 .B27P6 Poslednij Ivanov.  
 .B27P7 Potomkij (Short stories).  
 .B27S4 Sergej Nablofskij (Trilogy).  
     Comprises:  
         1. Perekaty.  
         2. Kar'era Nablofskogo.  
         3. Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo.  
 .B27S5 Shelkovichnye chervi.  
 .B27S8 Svetlyi tsar'.  
 .B27V6 Vo dni Petra.  
 .B27Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Baron Galkin; Baron I. Galkin; pseud., see Dmitriev,  
     Andrei Mikhajlovich, PG 3460.D57.  
 Baron On dit, pseud., see Barsatinskij, Vladimir  
     Vladimirovich, kniaz', PG 3453.B27.  
 .B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskaja) 1839-1893  
     (IXa).  
 .B28A17 Collected poems.  
 .B28A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B28D6 Dobroe delo.  
 .B28M3 Mat' kormilitsa (Monolog).  
 .B28M6 Moim vnukam.  
 .B28N3 Na pamiat' vnukam.  
 .B28O2 Obrechennaja (Monolog).  
 .B28S5 Skazka pro to, kak tsar' Akhresan khodil Bogu  
     zhalovat'sja.  
 .B28S6 Spasennyi.  
     Stories in verse. Based on writings of  
     Tennyson.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskaya).  
 .B28A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B28V2 V al'bom schastlivise.  
 .B29 Baryshev, Efrem Efremovich, d. 1881.  
 .B3 Baryshev, Grigorii, fl. 1865-1875.  
 .B315 Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich, 1854-1911.  
     Pseudonym: I. I. Miasnitskiy.  
 Basanin, Mark, *pseud.*, see Lasheva, Lidiia  
     Alekscovna, PG 3467, L145.  
 .B32 Bashkin, Vasili Vasil'evich, 1880-1909.  
 Bashkirseva, Marisa Konstantinovna, 1860-1884,  
     *see* CT 1218.B3.  
 .B33 Basov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869-  
     Pseudonym: S Verkhosansky.  
 Basov-Verkhosansky, S. A., *see* Basov, Sergei  
     Aleksandrovich, PG 3453.B33.  
 .B34 Bazhenov, V. I., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B35 Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich, 1843-1908 (IXa).  
     Pseudonyms: N. Kholodov.  
     Seryi.  
     Staryi malfar.  
 .B35 Collected works. By date.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B35D6 Dobrye namereniya.  
 .B35D7 Domashnie schety.  
 .B35D8 Drug.  
 .B35G4 Genial'nyi plan.  
 .B35G6 G-n Krushkov.  
     Gospodin Krushkov.  
 .B35I7 Istorija odnogo tovarishchestva (Novel).  
 .B35I8 Itogi (Novel).  
 .B35I9 Iz ognist' da v polymst'.  
 .B35K5 Klad (Novel).  
 .B35K8 Kvartira No. 15.  
 .B35L5 Lissom k liseu (Novel).  
 .B35M3 Malysh.  
 .B35M4 Mensh.  
 .B35N6 Noch' (Novel).  
 .B35O2 Oblava.  
 .B35O3 Odin.  
 .B35O4 Okolo zolota.  
 .B35P6 Po povodu schast'i.  
 .B35P63 Poryvami.  
 .B35P65 Poslednista stavka.  
 .B35P67 Potok.  
 .B35P7 Prikluchenija Lavrentija Molodkova.  
 .B35P8 Prizrak.  
 .B35S5 Skorbnaja elegija.  
 .B35S8 Stepan Rulev.  
 .B35T7 Tri sem'i.  
 .B35T8 Trus (Novel).  
 .B35U9 Uzhas.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453  
 .B35 Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B35V2 V lesu.  
 .B35V25 V nachale zhizni (Novel).  
 .B35Z3 Zhiteiskaya shkola.  
 .B35Z35 Zhizn' syznova (Novel).  
 .B35Z4 Zloe delo (Novel).  
 .B35Z45 "Zovet" (Zapiski Semena Dolgogo).  
 .B35Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B36 Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alyanova) 1839-1894.  
     Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
 Bcketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, *see* Krasnova,  
     Ekaterina Andreevna (Bcketova),  
     PG 3467.K713.  
 .B37 Belanovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B38 Belefskii, I. G., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B385 Belevich, Konstantin Pavlovich, 1825-1890.  
 .B39 Belevskii, Aleksei Stanislavovich, 1859-  
     Pseudonym: Belorussov.  
 .B4 Beliaev, Iuri Dmitrievich, 1876-1917 (IXa).  
     Pseudonyms: Vikont d'Apolinaris,  
         Vodevil'.  
 .B4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B4B3 Baryshni Shneider.  
     Continued by Sestry Shneider,  
     PG 3453.B4S4.  
 .B4D3 Dama iz Torzhka.  
 .B4G6 Gorodok v tabakerke.  
 .B4K7 Krasnyi Kabachek.  
 .B4O7 Otkrytki s voyny.  
 .B4P7 Psisha.  
 .B4P8 Putanitsa; ili, 1840 god.  
 .B4S4 Sestry Shneider.  
     Sequel to Baryshni Shneider,  
     PG 3453.B4B3.  
 .B4T7 Tsarevna-lslagushka.  
 .B4V2 V nekotorom tsarske.  
 .B4V5 Ved'ma (Novel).  
 .B4V6 Vosom' rasskazov.  
 .B4Z5-09 Biography and criticism.  
 .B413 Beliaev, Ivan Stepanovich, 1860-1918.  
 Belinskii, Maksim, *pseud.*, *see* Iasinskii, Teronim  
     Ieronimovich, PG 3467.I3.  
 Bel'mesov, N., *pseud.*, *see* Poznianskov, Nikolai  
     Ivanovich, PG 3470.P65.  
 .B42 Belokonskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1855-  
     Pseudonym: I. Petrovich.  
 .B425 Belomorskii, A. A., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Belorussov, *pseud.*, *see* Belevskii, Aleksei Stanislavovich, PG 3453.B39.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453  
.B43      Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
Belousov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1863—  
Chiefly a poet and writer of juvenile literature.  
Cf. PZ 63, PZ 64.3, etc., Russian juvenile  
fiction, poetry, etc.
- .B432      Belov, Ivan Dmitrievich, d. 1886.  
.B434      Belov, N. N., fl. 1880-1890.  
.B437      Belozerski, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1853—  
Belozerski, N., pseud., see Poroshin, Ivan Alek-  
sandrovich, PG 3470.P625.  
Belyi, Andrei, pseud., see Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich,  
PG 3453.B84.  
Benedikt, pseud., see Ventsel, Nikolai Nikolaevich,  
PG 3470.V38.  
Bengal'ski, graf, pseud., see Shebuev, Nikolai  
Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.
- .B44      Ber, Boris Vladimirovich, fl. 1890-1910.  
.B445      Berezin, Vladimir Petrovich, fl. 1880-1890.  
.B447      Berozkin, Dimitrii Mikhailovich, fl. 1900-1910.  
.B448      Berezovskii, Foktist Alekseevich, 1877—  
.B45      Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1839-1900 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nikolai Boov.  
Collected poems.  
Separate works.  
Kamenny ostrovok.  
Kartinky lesnoi zhizni  
Khoristy.  
Mel'nitsa.  
Na shlifzakh.  
Neobychnyy sluchai.  
Nezadacha.  
Porovy sneg.  
Pod arrestom.  
Pol' Dzhons.  
Proezzhie.  
Rodina i lesnaya pustynia.  
Strana gor.  
V chetyrekh stenakh.  
Voron.  
Zakoulok (Novel).  
Zametki iz putevoi knizhki.  
Zaozer'e.  
Zdes' zhalkii sbrod shumit.  
Biography and criticism.  
Bernard, Nina Pavlovna Annenkova-, see Annen-  
kova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna, PG 3453.A58.  
.B46      Bernov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1864—  
Bertoldi, pseud., see Ge, Ivan Nikolaevich,  
PG 3460.G33.  
Beschensov, A., see PG 3321.B44.  
.B462      Bespratov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1878-1919.  
.B463      Bessonov, A. I., fl. 1880-1890.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued  
 Bestuzhev, Vl., *pseud.*, see Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'-evich, PG 3460.G49.  
 Bezdom'nyi, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, PG 3470.P63.  
 Bezhetskii, A. N., *pseud.*, see Maslov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, PG 3467.M36.  
 .B468 Bezobrazov, N. F., fl. 1880-1900.  
 .B47 Bezobrazov, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1859-  
 Bezpatov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, see PG 3453.B462.  
 Bezrodnaia, Ulisa, *pseud.*, see Ilakovleva, Ulisa Ivanovna, PG 3467.I16.  
 Bezonov, A. I., see PG 3453.B463.  
 .B5 Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1892 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Viktorov.  
 .B5 Collected works. By date.  
 .B5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B5C5 Chistaya l'st'bov' (Novel).  
 .B5D4 Deti (Tale).  
 .B5D7 Druz'sta priyateli (Novel).  
 .B5D8 Duel' (Story).  
 .B5K8 Kumir (Story).  
 .B5L5 Lgun (Tale).  
 .B5M3 Marusia (Story).  
 .B5M6 Moska mat' (Novel).  
 .B5M8 Mucheniki (Story).  
 .B5N3 Na poroge k novoi zhizni.  
 .B5P4 Pervaya groza (Story).  
 .B5P45 Pervaya pobeda (Story).  
 .B5P5 Pis'mo (Tale).  
 .B5R3 Razocharovanie (Tale).  
 .B5S6 Slabnsak (Story).  
 .B5T7 Tri pis'ma.  
 .B5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B52 Bilbin, Viktor Viktorovich, 1859-1908 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Diogen.  
 I. Grék.  
 V. Kholostov.  
 V. Shuvalov.  
 .B52A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B52B5 Bluzhdafushchaisa pochka (Comedy).  
 .B52C5 Chuchelo (Farce).  
 .B52D3 Damskaya boltovnya (Drama).  
 .B52D6 Dobrodete'l'nyi chert (Farce).  
 .B52D7 Drakony (Farce).  
 .B52I5 Interesnaya bol'naya (Farce).  
 .B52I7 Umor i fantazia.  
 .B52I8 Umoristicheskie uzory.  
 .B52I85 Ivan Ivanovich vinovat! (Comedy).  
 .B52I9 Izumitel'nye prevrashcheniya (Comedy).  
 .B52K3 Kamera obscura (Drama).  
 .B52K4 Kamera-obscura (Vaudeville).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov,  
 .B52 Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich.  
 B52A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B52K7 Krugovorot (Drama).  
 .B52L5 L'ubov'i smekh (Stories, scenes, etc.).  
 .B52M5 Milyi funoshia (Farce).  
 .B52M6 Molchanic (Farce).  
 .B52N8 Muchenitsa (Drama).  
 .B52P5 Podvigi (Drama).  
 .B52P55 Pokhishchenie Sil'sidy (Vaudeville).  
 .B52P6 Porokh (Farce).  
 .B52P7 Prilichisa (Comedy).  
 .B52R4 Revol'ver (Drama).  
 .B52R6 Rokovast' skameyka (Vaudeville).  
 .B52S3 Schast'e docheri (Drama).  
 .B52S7 Starichki (Farce).  
 .B52T3 Tansuushchii kavalier (Farce).  
 .B52V2 V ruki pravosudisja (Drama).  
 .B52Z3 Zlo dukh (Comedy).  
 .B52Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B53 Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna, fl. 1800-1900.  
 Pseudonym: V. Korneliova.  
 Binokl', pseud., see Velichko, Vasiliy L'vovich,  
 PG 3470.V34.  
 Bisayn, N., pseud., see Pavlov, Nikolai Mikhailovich,  
 PG 3467.P7.  
 Blager, pseud., see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich,  
 PG 3470.S48.  
 .B54 Blagodushnaya, Sofiya, fl. 1900-1910.  
 Blagonamorennyi grazhdanin, pseud., see Buronin,  
 Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.  
 Blagoveschenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, see  
 PG 3321.B55.  
 Blagovo, Dmitriy Dmitrievich, 1827-1897.  
 Blank, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna, 1840-  
 Pseudonym: E. I. Ardv.  
 By marriage: Elena Ivanovna Apranova.  
 Blavatskaya, Elena Petrovna, see Blavatsky, Helene  
 Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn), PG 3453.B57.  
 .B57 Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891.  
 Pseudonym: Radda-Bal.  
 Class theosophical writings in BP 561.  
 .B58 Blinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1839-  
 .B59 Blizmmer, Leonid Petrovich, 1840-1888.  
 Blizhnev, E., pseud., see Lachinova, Praskov'ya  
 Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L12.  
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921 (IXa).  
 .B6 Collected works. By date.  
 .B6A17 Collected poems.  
 .B0A19 Collected plays.  
 .B0A6 Selections.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453
- .B6 Andreev-Chekhov.
  - .B6 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich—Continued.
  - .B6A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .B6B3 Balaganchik (Drama).
  - .B6B4 Belyi dom (Drama).
  - .B6D4 Del'stro o Teofile (Drama).
  - .B6D8 Dvenad'sat'.
  - .B6I3 F'Amby.
  - .B6I8 Ital'sanskie stikhi.
  - .B6K6 Korol' na ploshchadi (Drama).
  - .B6N4 Kruglyi god, *see* PZ 64.3.
  - .B6N5 Nechaevnaia radost' (Poems).
  - .B6N6 Neznakomka (Drama).
  - .B6O2 Nochnye chasy.
  - .B6P4 O l'subvi, poezii i gosudarstvennoi sluzhbe (Dialog).
  - .B6P7 Otrocheskie stikhi, *see* PZ 64.3.
  - .B6R3 Pesn'a sud'by (Dramatic poem).
  - .B6R6 Prilozheniia (Poem).
  - .B6R7 Ramzes (Drama).
  - .B6S5 Roza i krest (Drama).
  - .B6S6 Rozhdenie poeta (Story).
  - .B6S7 Skazki, *see* PZ 64.3.
  - .B6S8 Skify (Poem).
  - .B6S9 Smezhnaya maska (Poem).
  - .B6S10 Solov'inyi svid (Poem).
  - .B6S11 Stikhi o Prekrasnoi Dame.
  - .B6S12 Stikhi o Rossii.
  - .B6V6 Vozmozdje (Poem).
  - .B6Z3 Za gran'yu proshlykh dnei (Poems).
  - .B6Z4 Zemlia v snegu.
  - .B6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
  - .B6Z5 Dnevnik. By date of imprint.
  - .B6Z52 Letters.
  - .B6Z53-59 Collected. By date of imprint.
  - .B6Z6-99 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
  - .B62 General treatises. Life and works.
  - .B62 Blummer, Leonid Petrovich, *see* PG 3453.B59.
  - .B62 Boborykin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3321.B58.
  - .B62 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921 (IXa).
  - .B62 Collected works. By date.
  - .B62A15 Collected novels.
  - .B62A19 Collected plays.
  - .B62A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .B62B4 Bez muzhei (Story).
  - .B62B5 Bezvestnaya (Story).
  - .B62B6 Blummer, Leonid Petrovich, *see* PG 3453.B59.
  - .B62B7 Bol'shie khromy, *see* PG 3453.B62S8.
  - .B62D4 Bozh'sia korovka (Comedy).
  - .B62D55 Del'tsy (Novel).
  - .B62D57 Doktor Moshkov (Comedy).
  - Doktor T'Sybul'ka (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3153

.B62	Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich
.B62A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.B62D6	Dolgo-li? (Story).
.B62D65	Doma (Story).
.B62E7	Eretik, Otryvki iz zapisok.
.B62E8	Evropeiskii roman v XIX-m stoletii (Novel).
.B62F3	Faraoneluki (Story).
.B62F7	Frazoy (Drama).
.B62G6	Goluboi lif (Tale).
.B62G7	Gorlenki (Tale).
.B62I7	Ispovedniki (Novel).
.B62I8	Ivan da Mar'sh (Drama).
.B62I85	Iz novykh (Novel).
.B62I9	Izgol (Novel).
.B62I95	Izmennik (Story).
.B62K3	Karty na stol (Novel).
.B62K4	Khodok (Novel).
.B62K5	Kital-gorod (Novel).
.B62K6	Klejmo (Drama).
.B62K7	Knigaiia (Novel).
.B62K8	Kuda itti? (Novel).
.B62L5	Likhie bolesti (Novel).
.B62M15	Millony (Story).
.B62M6	Molodye (Tale).
.B62M7	"Morz" i "Ruz" (Tale).
.B62N2	Na sud (Novel).
.B62N25	Na ushechorbo (Novel).
.B62N27	Na vole (Story).
.B62N3	Nakip' (Comedy).
.B62N35	Nashi ludi (Story).
.B62N4	Nashi znakomtsy (Comedy).
.B62N5	No porvye—no poslednio, see PZ 63.
.B62N6	Ne u del (Drama).
.B62O2	Noizlechimye (Story).
.B62O23	Obmirschenie (Novel).
.B62O27	Obnishchalyi (Story).
.B62O3	Obrechenna (Story).
.B62O36	Otdna dusha (Tale).
.B62O37	Otdno porody (Story).
.B62P4	Perek chem-to (Novel).
.B62P45	Poresillo (Tale).
.B62P47	Pereval (Novel).
.B62P5	Pstat' padenii (Drama).
.B62P55	Po chuzhim ljudem (Tale).
.B62P6	Po-amerikanski (Story).
.B62P62	Pobozhdennykh ne sudit (Novel).
.B62P625	Poddelli (Story).
.B62P63	Po-drugomu (Novel).
.B62P635	Polzhizni (Novel).
.B62P64	Posestrio (Story).
.B62P645	Posledniaia depesha (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

Andreev-Chekhov.

- .B62 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich.  
 .B62A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B62P65 Poumnel (Story).  
 .B62P655 Prezronnyi. Zapiski muzha (Story).  
 .B62P67 Pristroil'sa (Story).  
 .B62P675 Proezdom (Story).  
 .B62P68 Proryv v vechnost' (Novel).  
 .B62P685 Prozrekh (Story).  
 .B62P69 Psarnsa (Tale).  
 .B62R3 Rannie vyvodki (Story).  
 .B62R37 Raspad (Story).  
 .B62R39 Razlad (Novel).  
 .B62R5 Rebenok (Drama).  
 .B62S2 S boju (Comedy).  
 .B62S28 S ubifsei (Story).  
 .B62S3 Sami po sebe (Story).  
 .B62S6 Solidnye dobrodeteli (Novel).  
 .B62S8 Staroe zlo (Bol'shie khoromy) (Drama).  
 .B62S85 Svoia ruka vladyka (Drama).  
 .B62S9 Sytye (Comedy).  
 .B62T5 Tsigaga (Novel).  
 .B62T7 Tri afishi (Tale).  
 .B62T8 Trup (Story).  
 .B62U2 U plity (Tale).  
 .B62U5 Umerot'-usnut' (Tale).  
 .B62U7 Uprazdniteli (Novel).  
 .B62V2 V bashne (Tale).  
 .B62V23 V chuzhom pole (Novel).  
 .B62V24 V kapkane (Tale).  
 .B62V25 V mire zhit'—mirskoe tvorit' (Drama).  
 .B62V26 V napersnikakh (Story).  
 .B62V27 V ot'ezd (Tale).  
 .B62V28 V put'-dorogul (Novel).  
 .B62V29 V usad'be i na porsadke (Story).  
 .B62V3 Vasili Terkin (Novel).  
 .B62V4 Velikaja razrukha. Semeinasa khronika (Novel)  
 .B62V6 Vesem'desiat-shest' (Tale).  
 .B62V7 Vse na kartu (Tale).  
 .B62V8 Vtorasa ot vody (Tale).  
 .B62V9 Vysshaja shkola (Story).  
 .B62V95 Vyuchka (Tale).  
 .B62Z2 Za krasnen'ku (Tale).  
 .B62Z25 Za rabotul (Novel).  
 .B62Z27 Zemskie sily (Novel).  
 .B62Z3 Zhertva vechernisa (Novel).  
 .B62Z33 Zhestokie (Novel).  
 .B62Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B62Z5 Reminiscences.  
 .B62Z5 Letters.  
 .B62Z52 Collected. By date.  
 .B62Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
 Bochecchkarova, Evgeniia Ivanovna, *see*  
 PG 3467.K555.  
 Boev, N.; Boev, Nik.; Boev, Nikolai; *pseud.*, *see*  
 Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B45.  
 .B623 Bogatyrev, Pavel Ivanovich, 1851-1908.  
 Bogdanov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Malinovskii, Aleksandr  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.M29.  
 .B625 Bogdanov, Andrei, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B626 Bogdanov, Ivan Ivanovich, ca. 1840-ca. 1880.  
 Bogemskii, M., *pseud.*, *see* Chekhov, Mikhail  
 Pavlovich, PG 3460.C2.  
 .B628 Bogol's'bov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1820- (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 Navarinskoe srazhenie (Tale).  
 .B628N3 Rasskazy starogo morskaka.  
 .B628R3 Shapka Ul'rikha (Story).  
 .B628S5 Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936 (IXa).  
 Psudonyms: Tan.  
 V. Tan.  
 V. G. Tan.  
 .B63 Collected works. By date.  
 .B63A17 Collected poems.  
 .B63A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B63A75 Amerikanskie rasskazy.  
 .B63A8 Avdot'sa i Rivka (Tale).  
 .B63C4 Chernyi student (Tale).  
 .B63C5 Chukotskie rasskazy.  
 .B63D6 Dni svobody (Story).  
 Dukhobory v Kanade, *see* BX 7433.  
 .B63G8 Gusi (Sketch).  
 .B63I7 Iskateli (Sketch).  
 .B63K5 Khristos na zemle (Fantasy).  
 .B63K6 Kolymskie rasskazy.  
 .B63K7 Krasnoe i chernoe.  
 .B63K75 Krivonogii.  
 Krugom Peterburga, *see* DK 551.  
 .B63K8 Kto porvyi proli na zemle krov' (Story).  
 .B63L4 Lebdi.  
 .B63N3 Na kamennom mysu (Story).  
 .B63N32 Na kanikulakh (Tale).  
 .B63N33 Na krasnom kamne (Tale).  
 .B63N34 Na mortvom stolbishche (Tale).  
 .B63N35 Na ozere Loche (Story).  
 .B63N36 Na rastitel'noi pishche (Tale).  
 .B63N37 Na rodine (Tales).  
 .B63N38 Na traktu.  
 .B63N39 Na tundre.  
 .B63P3 Pashen'kina smort' (Tale).  
 .B63R3 Razviazka (Tale).  
 .B63S5 Skitamis.  
 .B63S6 Sofuz molodykh (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453                   Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B63                   Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich.  
 .B63A7-Z4           Separate works—Continued.  
 .B63V2               V doroge (Poem).  
 .B63V6               Vosem' plemen (Novel).  
 .B63V7               Voskresshee plemen (Novel).  
 .B63Z3               Za okonom (Novel).  
 .B63Z4               Zhertvy drakona (Novel).  
 .B63Z5-09           Biography and criticism.  
 .B84                   Bogoslovskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1824-1892.  
 Pseudonym: E. Slovskii.  
 .B643               Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, 1825-1885.  
 .B645               Botchevskii, Ivan Adrianovich, 1860-  
 Bo-kot, pseud., see Chfil'mina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna,  
 PG 3460.C6.  
 .B647               Bolkonskii, D., fl. 1885-1895.  
 Bondarenko, Ostap, pseud., see Sukhomlinov, Vladimir  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.S815.  
 .B65               Borisovskii, N. F., fl. 1880-1900.  
 Borman, Ariadna Vladimirovna, see PG 3470.T98.  
 .B66               Borodin, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 .B665               Borodzich, Paulin Ivanovich, 1855-  
 Full name: Paulin Iosif Ivanovich Borodzich.  
 Bostrom, Aleksandra, pseud., see Tolstaia, Aleksandra  
 L'yovna, grafina, PG 3470.T63.  
 .B67               Bozhich-Savich, V. G., fl. 1850-1870.  
 .B675               Braffeev, I.A. R., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B68               Brandt, Nikolaus G., fl. 1910-1920.  
 .B682               Brandt, Roman Fedorovich, 1853-1920.  
 Pseudonym: Orest Golovnin.  
 .B685               Breshko-Breshkovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1874-  
 .B688               Br'sunchaninov, Anatoliy Aleksandrovich, 1830-  
 .B69               Br'sunskii, Dmitrii, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B695               Br'sunelli, Pavel Al'fonsovich, 1873-  
 .B7                 Br'susev, Valerii Iakovlevich, 1873-1924 (IXa).  
 .B7                 Collected works. By date.  
 .B7A17              Collected poems.  
 Books of poems collected during author's life  
 and having distinctive titles, are listed by  
 title under separate works.  
 .B7A10              Collected plays.  
 .B7A6               Selections.  
 .B7A7-Z4           Separate works.  
 .B7A76               Altar' pobedy (Novel).  
 (.B7A8)              Amfition.  
 Prefer PQ 1826.A7, Moliere, Jean Baptiste  
 Poquelin, Amphitryon.  
 .B7C5               Chefs d'oeuvre (Poems, 1894-1895).  
 Dalekie i blizkie, see PG 3232.  
 .B7D3               Dali (Poems, 1922).

- | Individual authors and works, 1870-1917. |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3453                                     | Andreev-Chekhov.                                                                                                                                                |
| .B7                                      | Brussov, Valerij Iakovlevich.                                                                                                                                   |
| .B7A7-Z4<br>( B7E4)                      | Separate works—Continued.<br>Elena Spartanskaya.                                                                                                                |
| .B7E5                                    | Prefer PQ 2459.V8H4, Verhaeren, Emile,<br>Hélène de Sparta.                                                                                                     |
| (.B7F7)                                  | Éluli, syn Éluli (Story).<br>Eto—â, see Me eum esse, PG 3453.B7M4.<br>Franceska da Rimini.<br>Prefer PQ 4803.F7, Annunzio, Gabriele<br>d', Francesca da Rimini. |
| .B7K7                                    | Fransuzskie litiki XIX v., see PQ 1170,                                                                                                                         |
| .B7M4                                    | Gradu i miru, see Urbi et orbi, PG 3453.B7U7.                                                                                                                   |
| .B7M45                                   | Krugozor (Selected poems, 1893-1922).                                                                                                                           |
| .B7M5                                    | Me eum esse (Poems, 1897).                                                                                                                                      |
| .B7M6                                    | Men (Poems, 1922-1924).                                                                                                                                         |
| .B7N6                                    | Mig (Poems, 1920-1921).<br>Mošč živost' (Story).<br>Nochi i dni (Stories and dramatic sketches,<br>1908-1912).                                                  |
| .B7O2                                    | Obruchenie Dashi (Story).                                                                                                                                       |
| .B7O3                                    | Ognennyj angel (Novel).                                                                                                                                         |
| (.B7P4)                                  | Pelleas i Melizanda.<br>Prefer PQ 2625.A5P4, Maeterlinck,<br>Maurice, Pelléas et Mélisande.                                                                     |
| .B7P6                                    | Poslednie mechty (Lyric poems, 1917-1919).                                                                                                                      |
| .B7P7                                    | Protesila umershilf (Tragedy).                                                                                                                                  |
| .B7P8                                    | Puti i pereput'â (Poems, 1892-1908).                                                                                                                            |
| .B7P85                                   | Putnik (Drama).                                                                                                                                                 |
| .B7R4                                    | Refa Sil'viâ (Story).                                                                                                                                           |
| (.B7R6)                                  | Romansy bez slov.<br>Prefer PQ 2463.R6, Verlaine, Paul Marie,<br>Romances sans paroles.                                                                         |
| .B7S4                                    | Sem' řvetov radugi (Poems, 1912-1915).                                                                                                                          |
| .B7S8                                    | Stephanos (Poems, 1903-1905).                                                                                                                                   |
| .B7T4                                    | Tertia vigilia (Poems, 1897-1900).                                                                                                                              |
| .B7T8                                    | Tret'â strazha, see Tertia vigilia, PG 3453.B7T4.                                                                                                               |
| .B7U7                                    | TSep' (Poems, 1892-1911).                                                                                                                                       |
| .B7V2                                    | Urbi et orbi (Poems, 1900-1903).                                                                                                                                |
| .B7V7                                    | V takie dni (Poems, 1919-1920).                                                                                                                                 |
| .B7Z3                                    | Venok sonetov, see Stephanos, PG 3453.B7S8.                                                                                                                     |
| .B7Z35                                   | Vse napevy (Poems, 1906-1909).<br>Zemlišč (Drama).<br>Zeminašč os'.<br>Stories and dramatic sketches, 1901-1906<br>(1st ed.); 1901-1907 (2d ed.).               |
| .B7Z4                                    | Zerkalo tenej (Poems, 1909-1910).                                                                                                                               |
| .B7Z6-00                                 | Biography and criticism.<br>Bronin, A., pseud., see Koſs, Arkadij Iakovlevich,<br>PG 3467.K628.                                                                 |
| .B73                                     | Bronskij, Pavel, fl. 1890-1900.                                                                                                                                 |
| .B75                                     | Brovčsyn, Petr Platonovich, fl. 1875-1885.                                                                                                                      |

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- .B78 Brus'fanin, Vasiliĭ Vasil'evich, 1867-1919 (IXa).
  - .B78 Collected works. By date.
  - .B78A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .B78B5 Belye nochi (Novel).
  - .B78B6 Bozh'i raby (Tale).
  - .B78C5 Chas smertnyi (Tales).
  - .B78D6 Dom na kostyakh (Tales).
  - .B78K5 Khristovy brat'ia (Stories and tales).
  - .B78K6 Korabl' mertyvykh (Tales).
  - .B78M6 Molodezh' (Novel).
  - .B78M8 Muzhchina (Novel).
  - .B78N5 Ni zhivye—ni mertvye (Ocherki peterburgeskoi zhizni).
  - .B78O6 Opustoshennye dushi (Novel).
  - .B78P5 Pechal'naya skripka (Tale).
  - .B78P6 Posle obeda (Sketch).
  - .B78T4 Temnyi lik (Novel).
  - .B78T7 Tragediya Mikhailevskogo zamka (Novel).
  - .B78V2 V bor'be za trud (Story).
  - .B78V27 V rabochikh kvartalakh (Tales).
  - .B78V28 V strane ozer (Tales).
  - .B8 Brut, I.; Brut, Iv.; Brut, Ivan; *pseud.*, see Volkovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, PG 3470.V62.
  - .B8 Buchinskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaya) 1876- (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Téffi; N. A. Téffi.
  - .B8 Collected works. By date.
  - .B8A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .B8A8 Avanturnyi roman.
  - .B8C5 Baba-Iaga, *see* PZ 64.
  - .B8D9 Chelovekoobraznye, *see* Umoristicheskie rasskazy, PG 3453.B8I8.
  - .B8E6 Gorodok (Tales).
  - .B8I2 I stalo tak.
  - .B8I8 Umoristicheskie rasskazy.  
Title of vol. 2: Chelovekoobraznye.
  - .B8K3 Ilin', *see* PG 3453.B8K6.
  - .B8K6 Karusel' (Tales).
  - .B8L4 Kniga Ilin' (Tales).
  - .B8L4 Leshka vysluzhilsa (Dramatic piece).
  - .B8L5 Letniy otdykh (Tales).
  - .B8M5 Minitury i monologi.
  - .B8N2 Nakazannyi zver' (Dramatic piece).
  - .B8N4 Nobol'shoi talant (Dramatic piece).
  - .B8N45 Nezhivoi zver' (Wit and humor).
  - .B8N5 Nichego podobnogo (Tales).
  - .B8O2 O nezhnosti (Tales).
  - .B8P3 Papochka [and other tales].
  - .B8P4 P'esy (Dramatic piece).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453	Andreev-Chekhov.
.B8	Buchinskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna.
.B8A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.B8P5	"Pliskeparfe" (Drama).
.B8P7	Prestuplenie (Dramatic piece).
.B8P8	Provostvo ruk [and other tales].
.B8R3	Rassiflora (Poem).
.B8R8	Russkiy izobretatel' [and other tales].
.B8R9	Rys' (Tales).
.B8S3	Satir Kukin (Dramatic piece).
.B8S4	Sem ognei (Poems).
.B8S45	Shamram.
.B8S5	Sharmanka satany (Dramatic piece).
.B8S6	Sokrovishche zemli [and other tales].
.B8T2	Tak zhili (Tales).
.B8T3	Tango smerti.
.B8T5	Tikhnaya zavod'.
.B8V3	Vechera (Tales).
.B8V4	Vecherniy den' (Tales).
.B8V5	Ved'ma (Tales).
.B8V6	Vostok [and other tales].
.B8V9	Vzamen politiki [and other tales].
.B8Z3	Zarevo bitvy (Tales).
.B8Z35	Zhit'e-byt'e (Tales).
.B8Z4	Zhizn' i vorotnik [and other tales].
.B8Z45	Zigzag.
.B8Z5-99	Biography and criticism.
.B8Z5	Reminiscences. By date.
.B82	Budchenko, S. S., fl. 1890-1900.
.B83	Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1867-1916 (IXa). Pseudonym: Alesha Chudilovich.
.B83	Collected works. By date.
.B83A17	Collected poems.
.B83A7-Z4	Separate works.
.B83B5	Bednyi pazh [and other tales].
.B83B8	Bunt sovesti (Novel).
.B83C5	Chernyi bulvol (Tales).
.B83D3	Dali tumannye (Tales).
.B83D5	Dles irae (Poems).
.B83D6	Dikii vsadnik [and other tales].
.B83I2	Flon (Novel and tales).
.B83I9	Izlyomy lubitvi [and other tales].
.B83K3	Katastrofa (Drama).
.B83K5	Khata s kraju (Tales).
.B83K7	Krik vo t'me (Tales).
.B83L5	Lesnye brat'sa (Tales).
.B83L6	Lubov'—prestuplenie (and other tales).
.B83L8	Luchshii drug' (Novel).
.B83L9	Lunnyi svet [and other tales].
.B83M5	Milochki (Sketches and caricatures).
.B83O5	Okhotnitsa za skal'pami [and other tales].
.B83P7	Probuzhdennaya sovost' [and other tales].

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov,  
 .B83      Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolayevich.  
 .B83A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
 .B83R3      Rasprsa (Tales).  
 .B83R4      Raznye poniatia.  
 .B83S2      S gor voda (Tales).  
 .B83S6      Solnechnye dni (Novel).  
 .B83S7      Step' grezit (Novel).  
 .B83S75      Stepye volki (Tales).  
 .B83S8      Strannaya istoriya (Vaudeville).  
 .B83S9      Strashno zhiti' [and other tales].  
 .B83T3      Talna vremen [and other tales].  
 .B83T7      Tsarevich Mai.  
 .B83V9      Vzdornye rasskazy.  
 .B83Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
 .B83Z5      Autobiography.  
 Budzianik, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna Vinitskaya,  
     see Vinitskaya, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna,  
     PG 3470.V55.  
 .B84      Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934 (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: Andrei Belyi.  
 .B84      Collected works. By date.  
 .B84A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     Dramaticheskaya simfonija, see Simfonija,  
     PG 3453.B84S55-57.  
 .B84E6      Epopiya.  
     Geroicheskaya simfonija, see Simfonija,  
     PG 3453.B8S52-54.  
 .B84K5      Khristos voskres (Poem).  
 .B84K6      Korolevna i rytsari (Stories in verse).  
 .B84K65      Kotik Letaev (Novel).  
 .B84K7      Kreshchenyi kitaei (Novel).  
     Kubok motelj, see Simfonija,  
     PG 3453.B84S65-67.  
 .B84L8      Lug zelenyi.  
     Maski, see Moskva pod udarom,  
     PG 3453.B84M65-67.  
 .B84M6      Mezhdu dvukh revolusij, see PG 3453.B84Z516.  
     Moskva (Novel).  
     Comprises:  
         1. Moskovskiy chudak.  
         2. Moskva pod udarom.  
 .B84N3      Na porevale (Essays).  
     Comprises:  
         I. Krizis zhizni.  
         II. Krizis mysli.  
         III. Krizis kul'tury.  
 .B84N31-33      Na rubezhe, see PG 3453.B84Z512.  
 .B84N34-36      Nachalo veka, see PG 3453.B84Z514.  
 .B84N37-39      Odna iz obitelei tsarstva tenet.  
 .B84O3      Pepel (Poems).  
 .B84P3      Pervoe svидание (Poem).  
 .B84P4

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

- .B84 Andreev-Chekhov,  
 .B84 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich.  
 .B84A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B84P5 Peterburg (Novel).  
 .B84P6 Posle razluki (Poems).  
 .B84S4 Serebrannyy golub' (Novel).  
 .B84S45 Severnaya simfonija.  
 .B84S5 Simfonija.  
 Comprises:  
 .B84S52-54 1. Geroicheskaja.  
 .B84S55-57 2. Dramaticheskaja.  
 .B84S62-64 3. Vozvrat.  
 .B84S65-67 4. Kubok metelei.  
 .B84S7 Stansy (Poems).  
 .B84S8 Stikhi o Rossii.  
 .B84U7 Urna (Poems).  
 .B84V6 Vozvrashchen'e na rodinu (otryvki iz povesti).  
 Vozvrat, *see* Simfonija, PG 3453.B84S62-64.  
 .B84Z2 Zapiski chudaka.  
 .B84Z3 Zoloto v lazuri (Poems).  
 .B84Z4 Zvezda (Poems).  
 .B84Z5 Biography and criticism.  
 .B84Z5 Vospominanija.  
 Comprises:  
 .B84Z512 1. Na rubezhe.  
 .B84Z514 2. Nachalo veka.  
 .B84Z516 3. Mezhdu dvukh revoljutsij.  
 .B845 Bugašskij, P. ČA., fl. 1877-1887.  
 .B85 Bukharin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1845-1910.  
 Separate works.  
 .B85A7-Z4 Chto fsoniat zhenshchiny (Vaudeville).  
 .B85C5 Izmail (Drama).  
 .B85I9 V takom noch' (Comedy).  
 .B85V2 Bukharova, Zofia Dmitrievna, 1876-  
 By marriage: Zofia Dmitrievna Kazina.  
 .B853 Bukva, pseud., *see* Vasilovskij, Ippolit Fedorovich,  
 PG 3470.V24.  
 .B855 Bulanina, Elona, fl. 1901-1912.  
 .B86 Bulatsev, Ivan Mikhajlovich, 1846- (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 .B86A7-Z4 Esli zhenshchina reshila (Drama).  
 .B86E7 Gromootvod (Drama).  
 .B86G7 Lidija (Drama).  
 .B86L5 Penelopa (Drama).  
 .B86P4 Sud'ba lubitvi—igrat' et v zhmurki (Comedy).  
 .B86S8 Zhizn' za mgnovenie (Drama).  
 .B86Z5 Bulgakov, Vasilij Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Bulgakovskij, Dmitrij Gavrilovich, 1845- (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 .B87 Bliznecy (Novel).  
 .B88 Bliznecy (Novel).  
 .B88A7-Z4 Bogatstvo i schast'e (Story).  
 .B88B5 Nizhegorodskie legendy.  
 .B88B6

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

- Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B88 Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich.  
 .B88A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 ,B88P6 Porazitel'nye sluchai sâvleniâ umershikh  
     (Story).  
 .B88V2 V storone ot zhizni (Story).  
 .B89 Bulygin, Petr Pavlovich, 1859— (IXa).  
 ,B89A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 ,B89K2 K novoi zhizni (Story).  
 ,B89L5 Lûbochkino gore (Story).  
 ,B89N6 Nochnye teni (Story).  
 ,B89P6 Po ustavu (Story).  
 ,B89R3 Rasplata (Novel).  
 ,B89S5 Severs'ev (Story).  
 ,B89V2 V polsakh i lesakh (Novel).  
 ,B89V6 Volk (Story).  
 Bum-Bum, pseud., see Mart'sanov, Petr Kuz'mich,  
     PG 3467.M35.  
 .B9 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870— (IXa).  
 .B9 Collected works. By date.  
 ,B9A17 Collected poems.  
 ,B9A6 Selections.  
 ,B9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 ,B9A8 Antonovskie fabloki.  
 ,B9B3 Balbaki.  
 ,B9B4 Bez rodu-plemeni.  
 ,B9B6 Bozh'e drevo (Short stories).  
 ,B9B7 Brat'ia.  
 ,B9C5 Chasha zhizni (Stories, 1913-1914).  
 ,B9D4 Delo korneta Elagina.  
 ,B9D5 Derevna (Novel).  
 ,B9D7 Drevniî chelovek.  
 ,B9F3 Fantazer.  
 ,B9G6 Gospodin iz San-Francisko.  
 ,B9G7 Grammatika lûbvi.  
 ,B9I3 Ida.  
 ,B9I6 Ioann Rydalefs (Tales and poems, 1912-1913).  
 ,B9I9 Iz zabytoi tetradi.  
 ,B9K3 Kastrûk.  
 ,B9K4 Khoroshashâ zhizn'.  
 ,B9K5 Khram solnsha.  
 ,B9K55 Khudashâ trava.  
 ,B9K6 Koster,  
 ,B9K7 Krîk.  
 ,B9L5 Listopad (Poems).  
 ,B9M5 Mitina lûbov'.  
 ,B9M6 Mordovskii sarafan.  
 ,B9N2 Na chuzhoi storone.  
 ,B9N25 Na Donce,  
 ,B9N3 Na kraï sveta.  
 ,B9N4 Nachal'nashâ lûbov'.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453		Andreev-Chekhov.
.B9		Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich.
.B9A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.B9N5		Nesrochnaia vesna.
.B9N6		Nochnoi razgovor.
.B9N65		Novaya doroga.
.B9N7		Novyi god.
.B9O4		Okaſannye dni.
.B9O7		Osen'fi.
.B9P4		Pereval i drugie rasskazy.
		Pod otkrytym nebom, <i>see</i> PZ 64.3.
		Polevye fsvety, <i>see</i> PZ 64.3.
.B9P6		Poslednee svidanie.
.B9P7		Pozdnoi noch'fi.
.B9R6		Roza Ierikhona.
.B9R8		Ruda.
.B9S3		Schast'e.
.B9S4		Skit.
.B9S5		Smert' Moiseifa.
.B9S55		Sny Changi.
.B9S6		Solnechnyi udar.
.B9S7		Sosny.
		Stikhotvoreniia, <i>see</i> PG 3453.B9A17.
.B9S8		Sukhodol (Novel).
.B9S9		Svistaia noch'.
.B9T2		Tan'ka.
.B9T3		Tarantella.
.B9T4		Temnye allei.
.B9T5		Ten' ptifsy.
.B9T6		Tishina.
.B9T7		TSifry.
.B9T8		Tuman.
.B9V2		V avguste.
.B9V5		Vesti s rodiny.
.B9Z2		Zhitn' Arsen'eva (Novel).
		Comprises:
	1.	Istoki dnei.
	2.	Lika.
.B9Z3		Zodiakal'nyi svet.
.B9Z4		Zolotoe dno (Tales, 1903-1907).
.B9Z5-99		Biography and criticism.
.B94		Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926 (IXa).
		Pseudonyms: Blagonamerennyi grazhdanin,
		Graf Aleksis Zhasminov.
		Masityi belletrist.
.B94		Collected works. By date.
.B94A17		Collected poems.
.B94A19		Collected plays.
.B94A7-Z4		Separate works.
		Andzhelo (Libretto), <i>see</i> ML 50.
.B94B9		Byloe (Poems, 1861-1877).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453                   Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B94                   Burenin, Viktor Petrovich.  
 .B94A7-Z4           Separate works—Continued.  
 .B94D5               Diana Fornari (Drama).  
 (.B94D6)             Cf. PQ 2369, Musset, Alfred de, *Les marrons du feu*.  
 Dolores (Drama).  
 Prefer PS 1455, Crawford, Francis Marion,  
 In the palace of the king.  
 F'sammetta, *see PG 3453.B94S75-77*.  
 .B94G6               Goluby zvuki i belye poémy.  
 .B94G7               Gore ot gluposti (Dramatic satire).  
 .B94G8               Graf Filipp Kénigsmark (Drama).  
 .B94I4               Ifigenija (Drama).  
 .B94I5               Imperatritsa Vizantii (Drama).  
 .B94I9               Iz sovremennoj zhizni. Fel'etonnyc rasskazy.  
 (.B94K3)             Kaliogula (Tragedy).  
 Prefer PQ 2225.C15, Dumas, Alexandre,  
*père*, Caligula.  
 .B94K5               Khvost (Poems, parodies).  
 .B94K6               Komedia o knjazhne Zabave Putiatishne i  
 bostryne Vasilise Milkulishne.  
 Madonna Beatrice, *see PG 3453.B94S72-74*.  
 Matrona Efesskaia (Libretto), *see ML 50*.  
 Medesia (Drama).  
 Mertvaja noga (Novel).  
 Satire on trial of I. I. Mironovich.  
 .B94M5               Messalina (Drama).  
 (.B94N5)             Cf. PQ 4688.C63, Cossa, Pietro, Messalina.  
 Neron (Tragi-comedy).  
 Prefer PT 2282.N4, Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, Nero.  
 Ozherel'e Afrodity (Drama).  
 Cf. PQ 2023.O8, Louys, Pierre, Aphrodite.  
 Pesn' lubitvi i smerti (Drama).  
 .B94P5               Pipa i Pusja; ili, Gore ot lubitvi (Humorous  
 stories and comedies).  
 .B94P6               Plennik Vizantii (Drama).  
 (.B94P7)             Potonuvshij kolokol (Drama).  
 Prefer PT 2616.V4, Hauptmann, Gerhart  
 Johann Robert, *Die versunkene glocke*.  
 .B94R6               Roman v Kislovodsko (Story).  
 (.B94S4)             Sordose printsessy Ozry (Comedy).  
 Prefer PR 4762, Hawkins, Anthony Hope,  
 The heart of Princess Osra.  
 .B94S6               Smert' Agrippiny (Drama).  
 .B94S7               Starje komedii lubitvi.  
 Comprises:  
 .B94S72-74           1. Madonna Beatrice.  
 Cf. PQ 4268, Boccaccio, Giovanni, Decamerone.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B94 Burenin, Viktor Petrovich.  
 .B94A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B94S7 Starye komedii lubyi.  
 Comprises:—Continued.  
 .B94S75-77 2. F'lammetta.  
 Cf. PQ 4582, Ariosto, Lodovico,  
 Orlando Furioso, canto 28.  
 .B94S8 Strely (Poems).  
 .B94V2 V vek Ekateriny (Drama).  
 .B94V7 Vse khorosho, chto khorosho konchilos'  
 (Farce).  
 Cf. PR 2801, Shakespeare, William.  
 All's well that ends well.  
 .B94Z3 Zabava Putsatishna (Libretto), see ML 50.  
 (.B94Z35) Zamok smerti (Drama).  
 Zhenshchina a kinzhalom (Drama).  
 Prefer PT 2638.N5, Schnitzler, Arthur, Die  
 frau mit dem dolche.  
 .B94Z4 Zvezda lubyi (Drama).  
 About Bianca Cappello, consort of Fran-  
 cesco Maria de' Medici, grand duke of  
 Tuscany.  
 .B94Z5-09 Biography and criticism.  
 .B945 Burkevich, E., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Burlak, V. N. Andreev-, pseud., see Andreev,  
 Vasilii Nikolaevich, PG 3453.A3.  
 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, see PG 3321.B87.  
 Bursaev, M. F., fl. 1880-1890.  
 Pseudonym: M. Maleonskii.  
 .B95 Buslavskii, Vsevolod I., fl. 1880-1900.  
 Pseudonym: V. I. Lavskii.  
 .B96 Butkov, A. I., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B97 Butovskii, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1850-  
 .B975 Buturlin, Petr Dmitrievich, graf, 1859-1895.  
 .B98 Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, 1843-1930.  
 Pseudonyms: Dukh.  
 Endimion Vampirov.  
 Lirik; Kosmaty lirik.  
 Nezlobivyi poet.  
 P. Zlobin; Petr Zlobin.  
 .B99 Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich, 1856- (IXa).  
 .B99 Collected works. By date.  
 .B99A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B99B7 Brat'sa (Novel).  
 .B99I7 Ishchushchi pravdy (Tale).  
 .B99L5 Lesnik (Skotob).  
 (.B99M3) Mal'va (Dramatic piece).  
 Prefer PG 3462.M25, Gor'kii, Maksim,  
 Mal'va.  
 (.B99M35) Mat' (Dramatic piece).  
 Prefer PG 3462.M35, Gor'kii, Maksim, Mat'.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453		Andreev-Chekhov.
.B99		Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich.
.B99A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.B99M4		Matrena (Tale).
.B99R3		Razlad.
.B99S5		Skazki zhizni.
.B99S8		Sukhar' (Tale).
.B99S85		Svoj sud (Tale).
.B99S9		Syn naroda (Sketch).
.B99U3		Uchitel' (Tale).
.B99V2		V poslednij raz (Tale).
.B99V5		Vernoe sredstvo (Tale).
.B99Z3		Zhitel'skie byli; ocherki i rasskazy.
.B99Z5-99		Biography and criticism. Ch. . . . ov, P. V., <i>pseud.</i> , see Cherepov, P. V., PG 3460.C24.
.C3		Chaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1824-1914 (IXa).
.C3A17		Collected poems.
.C3A7-Z4		Separate works.
.C3B5		Biruk (Comedy).
.C3B6		Bogatyri (Novel).
.C3D5		Dimitrij Samozvanets (Drama).
.C3D8		Dupel' (Comedy).
.C3K5		Knizh' Aleksandr Mikhajlovich Tverskoi (Drama).
.C3M3		Mamaevo poboishche (Drama).
.C3N3		Nadja (Poem).
.C3P6		Podspudnye sily (Novel).
.C3S8		Svat Fadieich.
.C3S9		Svekrov' (Tragedy).
.C3Z3		Znač nashikh (Comedy).
.C3Z5-99		Biography and criticism.
.C4		Chalkovskii, Modest Il'ich, 1850-1916 (IXa).
.C4A7-Z4		Separate works.
.C4B6		Boszni' zhizni (Comedy).
.C4K5		Kirdzhali (Novel).
.C4P7		Pikovaja dama (Libretto), see ML 50.
.C4S5		Predrassudki (Comedy).
.C4V3		Simfonija (Comedy).
.C4Z5-99		Vanja (Story).
.C5		Chanshev, I. A., fl. 1875-1885.
.C6		Chaplinskaja, M. V., fl. 1890-1900.
.C7		Charskaja, Lidija Alekseevna, 1875- (IXa). Stories and verses for children preferably classified in PZ 63 and PZ 64.3.
.C7A7-Z4		Separate works.
.C7D8		Durnushka (Story).
.C7E8		Efimija Starikskaja (Novel).
.C7G3		Gazavat (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453		Andreev-Chekhov.
.C7		Char'skaya, Lidia Alekseevna.
.C7A7-Z4		Separate works—Continued.
.C7G5		Gimnazistski (Tales). ,
.C7G7		Groznaia družina (Story).
.C7I8		Fuzhanochka (Story).
.C7K3		Kak l'ub'it zhenshchiny (Tales).
.C7L5		Lesovichka (Story).
.C7M6		Moshkara (Novel).
.C7N3		Na rassvete (Tales).
.C7N5		Nekrasivaya (Story)
.C7O5		Ogonek (Story).
.C7P3		Pazh tsesarevny (Story).
.C7P7		Problemy l'ubvi (Tales).
.C7P8		Prodannyi talant (Story).
.C7S4		Sem'ia Loranskikh (Story).
.C7S5		Smelaia zhizn' (Story).
.C7S6		Smelye, sil'nye, khrabrye (3 stories).
.C7S8		Svetlyi voin (Novel).
.C7S9		Svoi, ne bol'si i drugie rasskazy.
.C7T7		Tsarskii gnev (Novel).
.C7V5		Vinovna, no... (Novel).
.C7Z2		Za chto? (Story).
.C7Z5-99		Biography and criticism.
.C75		Chaskov, S., fl. 1870-1880.
.C8		Chechuov, Modest Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.
		Chekhnontsev, A., pseud., see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, PG 3455-3458.
.C9		Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1855-1913.
		Pseudonym: A. Sedov.
3455-3458		Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904.
		Pseudonym: A. Chekhontsev.
3455.A1		Collected works. By date.
.A15		Collected novels and tales.
		Includes collections compiled after author's death, even though they have distinctive titles.
.A16		Essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.
.A19		Collected plays.
.A2		Selections.
.A3-Z		Separate works.
.A4		Agal'sia (Tale).
.A7		Ariadna (Tale).
.B2		Bab'e tsarstvo (Tale).
.B3		Baby (Tale).
.B35		Barynya (Tale).
.B4		Begleis (Tale).
.C5		Chaika (Comedy).
.C63		Chelovek v futilfare (Tale).
		As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.
.C55		Chernyi monakh (Story).
.D4		Den' za gorodom (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3455-3458  
 3455.A3-Z  
 .D45  
 .D5  
 .D6  
 .D7  
 .D8  
 .G6  
 .I5  
 .I6  
 .I7  
 .I8  
 K5  
 .L4  
 .L5  
 .L6  
 .M4  
 .M6  
 .M8  
 .N3  
 .N4  
 .N43  
 .N47  
 .N5  
 .N6  
 .O2  
 .O3  
 .P3  
 .P4  
 .P45  
 .P5  
 .P6  
 .P7  
 .P8  
 .R3  
 .S4  
 .S45  
 .S5  
 .S6  
 .S7
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Detvora (Tale).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Dafda Vanfa (Comedy).  
 Dom s mezoninom (Tale).  
 Drama na okhote (Drama).  
 Duél' (Story).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Gore (Tale).  
 Imeniny (Tale).  
 Ionych (Tale).  
 Iubilej (Tale).  
 IUmor, see PG 3455 A15.  
 Ivanov (Drama).  
 Kalkhas, see PG 3455.L4.  
 Khmurye ludi (Tales).  
 Lebedinaya pesnya (Kalkhas) (Dramatic sketch).  
 Leshit (Comedy).  
 Lishnic ludi (Tale).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Medved' (Comedy).  
 Most zhizn' (Novel).  
 Muzhiki (Story).  
 Na bol'shoi doroge (Drama).  
 Nenuzhnaia pobeda (Story).  
 Neprisatnost' (Tale).  
 Nevesta (Tale).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Nevinnye rechi, see PG 3455.A16.  
 Ninochka (Tale).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Novaya dacha (Story).  
 O vrede tabaka (Monologue).  
 Ogni (Tale).  
 Ostrov Sakhalin, see DK 771.S2.  
 Palata No. 6 (Story).  
 Perekati-pole (Tale).  
 Pestrye rasskazy.  
 Poprygun'ia (Story).  
 Pofsluji (Tale).  
 Predlozhonie (Comedy).  
 Pripadok (Tale).  
 Rab'i dushi, see PG 3455.A15.  
 Rasskaz neizvestnogo cheloveka.  
 Shvedskaya spichka (Tale).  
 Skazki Mel'pomony (6 tales).  
 Skuchnaia istoriya (Story).  
 Smert' chinovnika (Tale).  
 Step' (Story).  
 As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3455-3458

3455.A3-Z

- .S8                   Svad'ba (Dramatic piece).
- .S82                  Svad'ba (Tale).
- .S9                   Svirel' (Tale).
- .T3                   Tat'shina Repina (Drama).
- .T5                   Tina (Tale).
- .T6                   TolstyI i tonkil (Tale).
- .T7                   Tragik ponevole (Dramatic piece).
- .T78                  Tri goda (Story).
- .T8                   Tri sestry (Drama).
- .U2                   Ubil'stvo (Tale).
- .U3                   Uchitel' slovesnosti (Tale).
- .U5                   Unter Prishibeev (Tale)
- As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.
- .V2                   V orvage (Story).
- As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.
- .V3                   V sumerkakh (Sketches and tales).
- .V4                   Van'ka (Tale).
- .V5                   VishnevyyI sad (Comedy).
- .V6                   Vory (Tale).
- .Z4                   Zhiena (Tale).
- .Z45                  Zhivafâ khronologfâ (Tale).
- As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.
- .Z5                   ZhivoI tovar (Story).

## Translations.

3456

.A1

.A13

.A15

.A16

.A19

.A3-Z

- English.
- Collected works. By date.
- Selected works. By translator or editor.
- Collected novels and tales.
- Collected essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.
- Collected plays.
- Separate works. By Russian title.
  - e. g. .C5 Chal'ka (The sea gull).
  - .T8 Tri sestry (The three sisters).
  - .V5 VishnevyyI sad (The cherry orchard).

3457

## Other languages, A-Z.

Under each, subdivided as in English.

e. g. .F5 French.

.F5D5 Dridfâ Vanâ (L'oncle Vanâ).

.G5 German.

.G5D7 Drama na okhote (Tragödie auf der jagd).

.I5 Italian.

.I5A19 Collected plays.

.S5 Spanish.

.S5V5 VishnevyyI sad (El jardín de los cerezos).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3455-3458 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich—Continued.  
 3458      Biography and criticism.  
     .A1      Collections. By editor.  
     .A2-5      Autobiography. Journals. Letters.  
     .A3      English translations. By translator or editor,  
                A-Z.  
     .A33      Other languages, A-Z.  
     .A4      Letters (Collected). By date of imprint.  
     .A5      Letters to individual correspondents, A-Z.  
                e. g. .A5C5 Ol'ga Leonardovna Knipper  
                  Chekhova (Chekhov's  
                  wife).  
     .A6-Z      General treatises. Life and works.  
 3460      Chekhov-Gor'kiy.  
     .C2      Chekhov, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1865- (IXa).  
                Pseudonym: M. Bogomskiy.  
     .C2A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     (.C2K5)      Khot' lozhis', da umirai (Comedy-farce).  
                Prefer PR 5168.P8, Phillips, Francis Charles  
                  and Parke, Walter, Lady Paddington.  
     .C2S5      Siniy chulok (Story).  
     .C2S6      Sirotiy (Story).  
     .C2S8      Svirel' (Stories).  
                Vokrug Chekhova, *see* PG 3458.  
     .C24      Cherepov, P. V., fl. 1880-1890.  
                Pseudonym: P. V. Ch. . . . ov.  
     .C26      Cherman, Apollon Nikolaevich, fl. 1800-1900.  
                Pseudonym: A. N. Chermnyi.  
     Chermnyi, A. N., *pseud.*, *see* Cherman, Apollon  
                  Nikolaevich, PG 3460.C26.  
     .C28      Chernafatin, Konstantin Vasill'evich, 1878-  
                Chernigovets, F. V., *pseud.*, *see* Vishnevskiy, Fedor  
                  Vladimirovich, PG 3470.V57.  
     .C3      Chernov, P., fl. 1890-1900 (IXa).  
     .C3A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     .C3C5      Chuzhoe dobro (Novel).  
     .C3L5      Lulbov'.  
     .C3N3      Na ozere (Story).  
     .C3N4      Na sluzhbe v stolitse (Sketch).  
     .C3O2      Ocherki donskogo kazachestva.  
     .C3O4      Ne lulbal (Sketch).  
     .C3O6      Terpi, kazak (Sketch).  
     .C3V3      Vagram (Tale).  
     .C35      Chernyshevskiy, Al., fl. 1890-1900 (IXa).  
     .C35A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     .C35A75      Antares (Tale).  
     .C35A8      Arsi i Dina; ili, Serebr'iane more (Tale).  
     .C35F5      "Fiat lux!"  
     .C35O7      Ostrov Orel'fino.  
                Comprises:  
                I. Fef'a Malfa,  
                II. "Vspomni obo mne, Malfa!"

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460	Chekhov-Gor'kih,
.C35	Chernyshevskii, Al.
.C35A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued. Stikhotovereñia "Fiat lux!", see PG 3460.C35F5.
.C35Z3	Zof' Del'for.
	Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, see PG 3321.C6.
.C37	Chervinskii, Fedor Alekseevich, 1804-
.C4	Cheshikhin, Vsevolod Evgrafovich, 1865- (IXa) Children's stories, in PZ 63.
.C4A17	Collected poems.
.C4A7-Z4	Separate works.
.C4B4	Bekhoven (Poem).
.C4B5	Blizhnie i dal'nie (Novel).
.C4C5	Cholovek bez teni (Drama).
.C4G3	Gamerling.
.C4G6	Golod (Poems).
.C4N3	Napoleon (Drama).
.C4R8	Rus' (Prolog in verse).
	Chestov, Leon, see Shestov, Lev, PG 3470.S5.
.C47	Chikolov, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1845-1898.
	Chinarov, R. Z., pseud., see Mserianfa, Rubens Zarmařovich, PG 3467.M88.
	Chinarov, Rubens, pseud., see Mserianfa, Rubens Zarmařovich, PG 3467.M88.
.C5	Chirikov, Evgenii Nikolaevich, 1864-1932 (IXa).
.C5	Collected works. By date.
.C5A15	Collected novels, tales, etc.
.C5A19	Collected plays.
.C5A7-Z4	Separate works. Barin (Tale).
.C5B3	Belař vorona (Drama).
.C5B4	Bludnyi syn (Tale).
.C5B5	Brodſachii mal'chik (Tale).
.C5B7	Chuzhestransky (Sketch).
.C5C5	Devich'i slozy (Novel).
.C5D5	Dom Kocherginykh (Drama).
.C5D6	Druz'ia glasnosti (Drama).
.C5D7	Edinitsa (Tale).
.C5E3	Ekho vořny (Novel).
.C5E4	Evrei (Drama).
.C5E8	Faust (Sketch).
.C5F3	Gaudeamus igitur (Tale).
.C5G3	Greshnik (Tale).
.C5G7	Imoninnisa (Tale).
.C5I5	Invalidy (Story).
.C5I6	Isporilas' (Tale).
.C5I7	ÎUnost' (Novel).
.C5I8	Ivan Mironych (Drama).
.C5I85	Izgnanie (Novel).
.C5I9	Kak éto sluchilos' (Tale).
.C5K3	Kaligula (Tale).
.C5K35	

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

Chekhov-Gor'kiy.

.C5	Chirikov, Evgenii Nikolaevich.
.C5A7-Z1	Sepaiate works—Continued.
.C5K4	Kapitul'stina (Tale).
.C5K5	Khleb vezut (Tale).
.C5K55	KhromoI (Tale).
.C5K6	Koldun'ia (Drama).
.C5K7	Kol'sa i Kol'ka (Tale).
.C5K8	Krasnye ogni (Drama).
.C5K9	Krasnyi pashe (Story).
.C5L4	Legenda starogo zamka (Drama).
.C5L5	Lesnye taIny (Comedy).
.C5L6	Lubov' tovarishcha Murav'eva (Novel).
.C5L7	Loshadka (Tale).
.C5L8	Lunnaya noch' (Tale).
.C5M3	Malen'kiy greshnik (Tale).
.C5M35	Mar'ia Ivanovna (Comedy).
C5M4	Mar'ka iz Tam (Novel).
.C5M45	Mezdu nebom i zemleI (Novel).
.C5M5	Mifatezhniki (Story).
.C5M6	Mirazh (Tale).
.C5M7	Moi roman (Novel).
.C5M8	Moskva kniga, see PZ 3.
.C5M9	Muzh (Tale).
.C5N2	Muzhiki (Drama).
.C5N3	Na dvore vo sligele (Comedy).
.C5N35	Na poroge zhizni (Tale).
.C5N4	Na porukakh (Tale).
.C5N5	Na stofanku (Tale).
.C5O2	Nedorod (Tale).
.C5O3	Obostrennye otnosheniya (Tale).
.C5O8	Oduvanchik (Tale).
.C5P7	Otchii dom (Story).
.C5P8	Predatel' (Tale).
.C5R3	Progress (Tale).
.C5R6	Rannie vskhody (Tale).
.C5S2	Roman v klotke (Tale).
.C5S4	S nochovoI (Tale).
.C5S5	Sem'ia (Novel).
.C5S6	Shakaly (Tragicomedy).
.C5S7	Sobstvennost' (Tale).
.C5S8	Sozret (Tale).
.C5S9	Studenty priekhali (Tale).
.C5T3	Svin'ia (Sketch).
.C5T4	Taina (Tale).
.C5T6	Tanino schast'o (Tale).
.C5T8	Tovarishch (Story).
.C5U3	TSar' prirody (Comedy).
.C5V2	Uchitel' (Tale).
.C5V25	V lesu (Tale).
.C5V27	V loshehno mezh gor (Tale).
	V otstavku (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.  
 .C5 Chirikov, Evgeniĭ Nikolaevich.  
 .C5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .C5V3 V sugrobakh (Tale).  
 .C5V4 Vecherniĭ zvon.  
 .C5V6 Volshebnik (Tale).  
 .C5V7 Vozvrashchenie (Novel).  
 .C5Z2 Za slavol (Drama).  
 .C5Z3 Zhizn' Tarkhanova (Novel).  
 .C5Z4 Zver' iz bezdny (Tale).  
 .C5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .C55 Chistiakov, Mikhail Borisovich, 1809-1885.  
     His literary works were written principally for children.  
 .C57 Chistiakova, Sof'ia Afanas'evna, 1817-1890.  
     Classify juvenile stories in PZ 63.  
 .C6 Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, 1864-1909 (IXa).  
     Married name: Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Chumina)  
         Mikhailova.  
     Pseudonyms: Bol'-kot.  
         Optimist.  
 .C6 Collected works. By date.  
 .C6A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .C6A17 Collected poems.  
 .C6A19 Collected plays.  
 .C6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C6B4 Bez rul'f'a (Drama).  
 .C6B5 Bez vozvraata (Drama).  
 .C6D8 Dumskaya vesna.  
 .C6F4 Fel'etony v stikhakh.  
 .C6I7 Iskuplenie (Drama).  
 .C6M3 Mechta (Drama).  
 .C6M4 Menestrel' (Drama).  
 .C6N2 Na ogonek rampy (Tales).  
 .C6N3 Na temy dne*v* svobody.  
 .C6N4 Na zhizn' i na smert' (Novel).  
 .C6O7 Osonnie vikhri (Poems).  
 .C6O8 Otche nash.  
 .C6P4 Pesni o chetyrekh svobodakh.  
 .C6R3 Radi kar'ery (Tale).  
     Stikhotoverein, see PG 3460.C6A17.  
 .C6T5 T'ma (Drama).  
 .C6U5 Ugashchaya iskra (Drama).  
 .C6V2 V ozhidanii.  
 .C6V3 V setfakh (Drama).  
 .C6Z2 Za grekhi ot'sov (Novel).  
 .C6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .C66 Chizhevich, O. O., fl. 1890-1900.  
     Chmelov, Ivan, see Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich,  
         PG 3476.S5.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.  
 .C7 Chmyrev, Nikolai Andreevich, 1852-1886 (IXa).  
 .C7 Collected works By date.  
 .C7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C7A75 Aleksandr Nevskii i Novgorodskaya vol'nitsa  
     (Novel).  
 C7A8 Ataman volzhskikh razboinikov Ermak, kniaz'  
     Sibirskoi (Novel).  
 .C7B6 Bošurin Petr Basmanov (Novel).  
 Ermak, ataman volzhskikh razboinikov, see  
     Ataman volzhskikh razboinikov Ermak,  
     PG 3460.C7A8.  
 .C7I8 Ivan Mazepa (Novel).  
 .C7P7 Psikhopatka (Novel).  
 .C7R3 Raskol'nik's muchenicy (Novel).  
 .C7R4 Razvenchannaya serevna v ssylke (Story).  
 .C7S0 Sytye i golodnye (Sketches and tales).  
 .C7V6 Vo svyatol obiteli (Novel).  
 .C7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Chudilovich, Alesha, pseud., see Budishchev, Aleksei  
     Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B83.  
 .C75 Chuguevets, Pavel Anastas'evich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .C77 Chukmaldin, Nikolai Martem'fanovich, 1836 or 7-  
     1901.  
 .C8 Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, 1879-1939 (IXa).  
 .C8 Collected works. By date.  
 .C8A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .C8A17 Collected poems.  
 .C8A19 Collected plays.  
 .C8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C8D6 Don Kikhot (Tragedy).  
 .C8K7 Kremnistyi put' (Poems).  
 .C8L5 Ludi v tumane (Tales).  
 .C8M3 Mariia Gamil'ton (Poem).  
 .C8M4 Metel' (Novel).  
 .C8O7 Osennie tumany (Story).  
 .C8P6 Posramlennye besy (Tales).  
 .C8P7 Prigozhais' poverikha (Novel).  
 .C8S3 Salto mortale; ill, Povest' o molodom vol'no-  
     dumse P'ore Volkhovskom.  
 .C8S4 Satana (Novel).  
 .C8S5 Serezha Nestroev (Novel).  
 Stikhovorenija, see PG 3460.C8A17.  
 .C8T3 Taiga (Drama).  
 .C8V3 Vehera i segodnja (Sketches).  
 .C8V4 Vechernie zori (Tales).  
 .C8V5 Vesnof na sever (Poems).  
 .C8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Churilin, Tikhon Vasil'evich, 1885-  
 Daksergof, Lev Georgievich, fl. 1900-1910  
 Dalin, D., pseud., see Linev, Dmitrii Aleksandrovich,  
     PG 3467.L5.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'ki—Continued.  
 Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich Nemirovich-, *see*  
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich,  
 PG 3467.N4.  
 Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich-, *see*  
 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich,  
 PG 3467.N5.
- .D22 Dannev'il, Mikhail Viktorovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 Danilevskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Lappo-, *see*  
 Lappo-Danilevskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
 (Ljutkevich), PG 3467.L137.
- .D23 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, *see* PG 3321.D25.  
 .D24 Danilevskii, Mikhail G., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Danilin, Ivan Andreevich, 1870-  
 Danin, A., *pseud.*, *see* Koſs, Arkadii Šakovlevich,  
 PG 3467.K628.
- .D26 Dan'ko, Nikolai, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .D28 Dar'shii, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .D3 Davidova, M. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Davydov-Gunaropulo, Iuri A., *see* Gunaropulo-  
 Davydov, Iuri A., PG 3467.G82.
- .D32 Debogorii-Mokrievich, Vladimir Karpovich, 1848-  
 1926.  
 Dedlov, V. L., *pseud.*, *see* Kign, Vladimir Ljudvigovich,  
 PG 3467.K473.
- Degaeva, Natalia Petrovna Maklefssova-, *see* Maklefssova-Degaeva, Natalia Petrovna, PG 3467.M255.
- .D34 Dekhterev, Vladimir, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .D36 Del'vig, Boris Nikolaevich, baron, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .D38 Dement'ev, Ippolit Stepanovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .D39 Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, 1849-1919.  
 Pseudonyms: P. A. Tverskoi.  
 Staryi emigrant.
- .D4 Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, *fl.* 1880-1900 (IXa).  
 Children's stories to be classified in PZ 63.
- .D4 Collected works. By date.  
 .D4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D4B4 Belosnezhka (Tale).  
 .D4O8 Otkliki Russko-saponskoi voyny (Poems).  
 .D4P5 P'sanstvo—gibel' sem'i (Tale).  
 .D4P6 Podsnezhniki. Idilliia v proze.  
 .D4P7 Propovednik-muchenik (Story).  
 .D4R3 Raſskii ſvetok (Story).  
 .D4S4 Serafim (Story).  
 .D4S9 Syny sveta (Stories).  
 .D4T7 T'Senofu very (Novel).  
 .D4V2 V razluke s otchiznoi (Tale).  
 .D4V27 V stranu zhiivykh! (Story).  
 .D4V6 Vne vremeni (Tale).  
 .D4Z3 Za nebesnye blaga (Story).  
 .D4Z4 Zhizn' v khristianskoi sem'e (Tales).

**Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.**

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.

.D45 Denisova, Lidia, fl. 1900–1910.  
.D47 Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, 1842–  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Molotov.  
.D48 De-Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847–  
Dfandra Pakhom, pseud., see Mozhaiskii, Ivan  
Pavlovich, PG 3467.M87.  
.D5 D'fakonova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, 1874–1902.  
.D52 D'fakov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1845–1895 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: A. Nezlobin,  
Zhitei'.  
.D52 Collected works. By date.  
.D52A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D52C5 Chuzhaisia zhena.  
.D52D4 Denezhnaisia orgifa.  
.D52G6 Golovka krasavitsy (Tales).  
.D52K3 Kartinki i etiudy.  
.D52K5 Klad (Tale in verse).  
.D52K7 Kruzhkovashchina (Tales).  
.D52L5 Lesnoi tsar' (Sketches and tales).  
.D52O8 Ot sud'by ne uldesh' (Tale).  
.D52P7 Prorok (Tale).  
.D52R8 Rasskazy in PG 3460.D52A15.  
.D52S8 Rublevaisia derevnia.  
.D52V2 Susal'nye zvezdy.  
.D52V25 V Belgrade i na pozitsii (Tale).  
.D52W4 V narod! (Tale).  
.D52Z5–99 Weltschmerzer (Tale),  
Biography and criticism.  
.D53 D'fakov, Nikita K., fl. 1875–1885.  
Diogen, pseud., see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
PG 3453.B52.  
Dioneo, pseud., see Shklovskii, Isaak Vladimirovich,  
PG 3470.S522.  
.D55 Divavin, M., fl. 1880–1900.  
.D56 Dlusskii, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1856– (IXa).  
.D56 Collected works. By date.  
.D56A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D56C5 Chasy s kurantami (Tale).  
.D56G4 General Onagenco (Fantasy).  
.D56I8 Fünffrau (Tale).  
.D56P6 Posledniy taneč (Tale).  
.D56S5 Skaly (Tale).  
.D56S6 Sovest' zagovorila (Tale).  
.D56T7 Tri motiva (Tale).  
.D56T8 TSvetok oleandra [and other tales].  
.D56T82 TSvetok oleandra (Tale).  
.D56V6 Vne rasscheta (Tale).  
.D56Z5–99 Biography and criticism.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'ki—Continued.
- .D57 Dmitriev, Andrei Mikhalevich, d. 1886 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Baron Galkin.  
Baron I. Galkin.
- .D57 Collected works. By date.  
.D57A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
.D57A19 Collected plays.
- .D57A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D57E3 Edinstvennaya (Comedy).  
.D57G4 Geroi birzhi (Comedy).  
.D57G6 Gospodin Lovelas (Story).  
.D57O8 Novelly, rasskazy, i shutki in PG 3460.D57A15.  
.D57P3 Ot nechego delat' (Tales).  
.D57R3 Padshash (Story).  
.D57R8 Raskol'nik i ostrozhniki (Tragedy).  
.D57S2 Russkaya Nana (Novel).  
.D57V2 S pozvolenii skazat' (Tale).  
.D57V6 V dorogu . . . ot skuki.  
.D57Z5-99 Voyna i mir (Drama).
- .D58 Biography and criticism.  
Dmitriev, Dmitrii Savvateevich, 1848- (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
- .D58A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D58A8 Avanturistka (Novel).  
.D58C5 Chudo-bogatyr'.  
.D58D8 Dva imperatora (Novel).  
.D58K3 Kavalerist-devitsa.  
.D58R8 Russkie orly (Story).  
.D58S3 Samosozhigateli; ili, Za staruuyu veru (Story).  
.D58V2 V proshlom vekе (Story).  
.D58Z3 Zachalo Moskvy i bofarin Kuchka (Novel).  
.D58Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .D59 Dmitriev, Vasiliy Akimovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: V. A. Polochanin.
- .D6 Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859- (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Vol'nyi.  
Profer PZ 63 for children's stories.
- .D6 Collected works. By date.  
.D6A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.
- .D6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D6A75 Akhmetkina zhona (Tale).  
.D6A8 Amerikantsy (Tale).  
.D6B2 Baba-Ivan i ee krestrnik (Tale).  
.D6B3 Baklan (Tale).  
Published also under the titles:  
Van'ka.  
Van'ka-Baklan.  
.D6B4 Belye kryly (Tale).  
.D6B45 Bez Boga zhivogo.  
.D6B5 Blizhnie (Tale).  
.D6B6 Bol'nichnyi storozh Khves'ka.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460	Chekhov-Gor'kiy.
.D6	Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna.
.D6A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.D6B8	Burmistersha (Drama).
.D6C4	Cherez stenu (Tale).
.D6C5	Chervonnyi khutor (Novel).
.D6D4	Derevenskie rasskazy.
.D6D5	Dimka (Tale).
.D6D6	Dobrovolets (Tale).
.D6D65	Dosvitki (Tale).
.D6D7	Drug Ksanto (Tale).
.D6D8	Druz'ia detstva (Tale).
.D6E4	Ee vse znaet (Tale).
.D6G6	Gomochka (Story).
.D6G7	Gorit Rossia (Tale).
.D6I7	Iskatei' krasoty (Tale).
.D6K3	Kak Filushka v gorode poboval (Tale).
	Lipozhka-popovna, <i>see</i> Molodaf'a zhizn', PG 3460.D6M55.
.D6K4	Kaska (Tale).
.D6K7	Krupinka po krupinke (Tale).
.D6L5	List'ia padaet (Tale).
.D6L6	Ludoedy (Tale).
	Luga, <i>see</i> Pchely zhuzhzhat, PG 3460.D6P3.
.D6M3	Maina-vira (Tale).
.D6M35	Mama na volne (Tale).
.D6M37	Marfutka, <i>see</i> Ona ne pervaia, PG 3460.D6O5.
.D6M4	Mar'ina berezka (Tale).
.D6M5	Mechta (Tale).
.D6M55	Mitfukha-uchitel' (Tale).
	Molodaf'a zhizn'.
	Also published with title: Lipochka-popovna.
.D6M6	Molodnitsa (Tale).
.D6M7	M-r Teodor i M-lle Zhul'eta (Tale).
.D6N3	Na skale (Tale).
.D6N4	Ne nastoishchiy chelovek (Tale).
.D6N45	Ne po pravde (Story).
.D6N5	Nezlechimyi (Tale).
.D6N6	Noch' v Kuchuk-Uzeni (Tale).
.D6O5	Ona ne pervaia (Tale).
	Also published under the title: Marfutka.
.D6O8	Ot sovesti (Tale).
.D6P25	Pavil'on amura (Tale).
.D6P3	Pchely zhuzhzhat (Tale).
	Also published under the titles:
	Luga.
	Sarafanovtsy.
.D6P4	Pered litsom smerti (Tale).
.D6P6	Po derevnam.
.D6P63	Po dushe, da ne po razumu (Drama).
.D6P65	Pod solnsem luga (Tale).

## Individual "authors" and works, 1870-1917.

3460

- .D6 Chekhov-Gor'kih.  
.D6A7-Z4 Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna.  
.D6P68 Separate works—Continued.  
.D6P7 Po-volch'i (Tale).  
.D6R3 Progulka (Tale).  
Rasskazy i povesti, *see PG 3460.D6A15.*  
Razboiniki (Tale).  
Sarafanovtsy, *see Pohely zhuzhhat,*  
PG 3460.D6P3.  
.D6S5 Smert' zheny (Tale).  
.D6S6 Solovushki (Tale).  
.D6S8 Sukhari (Tale)  
.D6S9 Svoim sudom (Tale).  
.D6T5 TQr'ma (Story).  
.D6T7 TSarstvie nebesnoe (Tale).  
.D6T8 Tuchki (Tale).  
.D6U2 "Ubiveš" (Tale).  
.D6V27 V raznye storony (Tale).  
.D6V28 V tikhom omute (Story).  
.D6V29 V zafach'em vagone (Tale).  
Van'ka, *see Baklan*, PG 3460.D6B3.  
Van'ka-Baklan, *see Baklan*, PG 3460.D6B3.  
.D6V4 Vesennie illuzii (Story).  
.D6V6 Volki (Tale).  
.D6V7 Vse ludi brat'sa (Tale).  
.D6V8 Vybory (Tale).  
.D6V9 "Vzyskušshohil grada" (Tale).  
.D6Z2 Za veru, ſaruf i otechestvo (Tale).  
.D6Z4 Zlata volfa (Story).  
.D6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
.D6Z5 Autobiography.  
Dneprovskii, A., pseud., *see Aleev, Aleksandr Egorovich*, PG 3451.A55.  
.D615 Dobrjanski, L. V., fl. 1890-1900.  
.D617 Dobrolubov, Aleksandr Mikhaylovich, 1876-  
.D62 Dobronravov, N. E., fl. 1890-1910 (IXa).  
Prefer PZ 63 for children's stories.  
.D62 Collected works. By date.  
.D62A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D62B4 Bez deneg gore, pri den'gakh—vdvoe (Story).  
.D62C5 Chernoknizhnik (Tale).  
.D62D55 Doch' palacha (Story).  
.D62D6 Doktor Stas' (Tale).  
.D62K5 Khristova zapoved' (Tale).  
.D62K6 Koromyslova bashnja (Story).  
.D62K7 Krasavitsa s togo sveta (Story).  
.D62K8 Kuplennyi vystrel (Novel).  
.D62M3 Malen'kiy oslik (Tale).  
.D62M8 Muzheubilisa (Story).  
.D62N3 Na zare khristianstva (Story).  
.D62P4 Pervaia ljubov' aktera (Story).  
.D62P5 Pervaia noch' novebrachnogo (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

- .D62 Chekhov-Gor'kiy.  
 .D62A7-Z4 Dobronravov, N. E.  
 .D62R8 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D62S3 Ruka krasavitsy otechestvo spasla (Story).  
 .D62S4 Savraskina dolfa (Story).  
 .D62S9 Sem' adskikh pul'; ili, Volshebnyi strelok (Tale).  
 .D62U9 Syn d'savola; ili, Smertel'naya vety' (Tale).  
 .D62V9 Uzhasy razvratu (Tale).  
 .D62V2 V glukhushu noch' (Tale).  
 .D62V27 V sumasshedshem dome (Sketch).  
 .D62Z2 Zakoldovannyi klad (Story).  
 .D62Z4 Zvezdochka (Tale).  
 .D62Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D625 Dobrotvorskii, Leonid Fedorovich, 1856-  
     Pseudonym: Nauta.  
 .D63 Dobrotvorskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1839-1908 (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: P. Karmasanov.  
 .D63 Collected works. By date.  
 .D63A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D63A8 Anna Vasil'evna (Tale).  
 .D63B3 Babushka Olena (Tale).  
 .D63B6 Bol'shak (Tale).  
 .D63B7 Bozh'e dite (Tale).  
 .D63B8 Budnichnoe schast'e (Tale).  
 .D63D4 Devich'ya dolfa (Sketch).  
 .D63D6 Doktor chistoif matematiki (Tale)  
 .D63I8 Ukhnovskie zemlokopy (Sketch).  
 .D63M3 Marfa Il'inishna Rabinova (Sketch).  
 .D63P7 Prostas' dusha (Tale).  
 .D63S4 Senatorskaya reviziya (Sketches).  
 .D63S6 Smert' deda (Sketch).  
 .D63T4 Tetsa Nata (Tale).  
 .D63T5 Tishka Kochergin (Sketch).  
 .D63V2 V glushi Bashkirii (Tale).  
 .D63Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D634 Dobrovo, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .D635 Dobryshin, Boris Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .D64 Doganovich, Anna Nikitishna, fl. 1885-1910 (IXa).  
     Prefer PZ 63 for children's stories.  
 .D64 Collected works. By date.  
 .D64A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D64D5 Ded Ignat (Tale).  
 .D64L5 Lul'bov' pobedila.  
 .D64P3 Pechelinyi domik (Story).  
 .D64P4 Pechal'nik zemli russkoj (Tale).  
 .D64P5 Pesenka masatinka (Tale).  
 .D64S4 Serye geroi (Tales).  
 .D64S6 Soldat Lul'ba (Story).  
 .D64U3 Ugolovnyi zashchitnik (Tale).  
 .D64Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Dolgina, S., pseud., see Mundt, Sofia Nikolaevna,  
 PG 3467.M92.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov—Gor'ki—Continued.  
 .D65 Dolginsev, VasiliI, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .D66 Dolgorukov, Vsevolod Alekseeovich, d. 1912.  
     Pseudonym: Vsevolod Sibirskii.  
 .D665 Dolgunov, Mikhail S., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Domino, pseud., see Vuchetich, Nikolai Gavrilovich,  
     PG 3470.V85.  
 .D67 Doroshevich, VlasiI Mikhailovich, 1864-1922.  
     Prefer D, DK, etc. for his historical writings.  
 .D675 Dovgaflo, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, d. 1898.  
 .D68 Drentel'n, Vladimir IUr'evich, fl. 1880-1890.  
     Pseudonym: Vladimir IUr'ev.  
 .D685 Dreving, Aleksandra, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .D69 Drakhlov, VasiliI Akovlevich, 1863-  
 .D7 Drozhzhin, Spiridon Dmitrievich, 1848-1930 (IXa).  
     Collected works. By date.  
 .D7A8 Selections.  
 .D7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D7B3 Basan (Poems).  
     God krest'sanina (Poems), see PZ 64.3.  
 .D7I9 Iz mraka k svetu.  
 .D7N6 Novye russkie pesni.  
 .D7P4 Pesni krest'sanina.  
 .D7P43 Pesni rabochikh.  
 .D7P45 Pesni starogo pakharsa.  
 .D7P47 Pesni truda i svobody.  
 .D7R6 Rodnaya derevnya (Poem).  
 .D7S5 Skazki, legendy i byli.  
 .D7Z3 Zavetnye posni.  
 .D7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D7Z5 Autobiography.  
 Druzhinina, Nina Pavlovna, see Annenkova-Bernard,  
     Nina Pavlovna, PG 3453.A58.  
 Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, see Zeland-Dubol't,  
     Elena Aleksandrovna, PG 3470.Z37.  
 .D79 Dubrovin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1837-1904.  
 .D8 Dubrovska, Ekaterina Oskarovna (Deikman) 1840-  
     1913 (IXa).  
 .D8 Collected works. By date.  
 .D8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D8B4 Beskrovnaia mest' (Novel).  
 .D8C4 Chem zhiti' (Story).  
 .D8C5 Cherez dvadsat' let (Novel).  
 .D8I9 Iz t'my vekov (Novel).  
 .D8M4 Mertveshy-mstiteli (Novel).  
 .D8N3 Na sakra (Story).  
 .D8O6 Opal'nyi (Novel).  
 .D8O7 Opomnilas' (Story).  
 .D8P4 Peterburgskaya l'vesa (Story).  
 .D8P5 Pobeda l'ubvi (Novel).  
 .D8P6 Pod kashtanami (Story).  
 .D8P65 Pod natiskom strasti (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiy.  
 .D8 Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna.  
 .D8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D8P7 Pristol's (Story).  
 .D8R8 Rukhnuvshii velikan (Novel).  
 .D8S4 Sfinks (Novel).  
 .D8S5 Sila dolga (Novel).  
 .D8S6 Sovremennaya Tsvetesa (Story).  
 .D8V2 V nochlezhnom prisute (Tale).  
 .D8V25 V tumane zhizni (Novel).  
 .D8Z2 Zakorenelyi (Tale).  
 .D8Z3 Zasluzhennaya kara (Novel).  
 .D8Z4 Zhertva trekh chestolubii (Novel).  
 .D8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Dukh, pseud., see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich,  
 PG 3453.B98.  
 .D83 Dukhovetskiy, Fedor A., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .D84 Dukhovskaya, Varvara Fedorovna (Golitsyna)  
 1854—  
 Prefer DK 188.6.D8A2 for her diary.  
 .D86 Dunin, Vasiliy, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .D88 Dvorzhitskiy, Korneliy Adrianovich, 1862-  
 .D9 Dymow, Ossip, 1878— (IXa).  
 Name originally: Osip Isidorovich Perel'man.  
 For works in Yiddish, see PJ 5129.D9.  
 .D9 Collected works. By date.  
 .D9A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .D9A19 Collected plays.  
 .D9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D9B4 Begushchie kresta (Novel).  
 .D9B8 Buntovshchiki (Tale).  
 .D9G6 Golos krovi (Drama).  
 .D9K3 Kahn (Drama).  
 .D9N5 Nii (Tragedy).  
 .D9P5 Pogrom (Tale).  
 .D9P6 Poslednaya lubit' (Comedy).  
 .D9P7 Prestuplenie protiv nравstvennosti  
 (Tragicomedy).  
 .D9P8 Puti lubitsi (Drama).  
 .D9S5 Slushai, Izrail'i! (Drama).  
 .D9S6 Solntsevorot (Tales).  
 .D9V4 Vechnyi strannik (Drama).  
 .D9V5 Veselaia pechal' (Tales).  
 .D9Z4 Zemlia svetet (Tales).  
 .D9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D95 Dzhanshiev, Grigorii Avetovich, 1851-1900.  
 .E3 Efendi, V. D., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Efimov, A., pseud., see Zarin, Andrei Efimovich,  
 PG 3470.Z3.  
 .E33 Efron, Savelli Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Pseudonym: S. K. Litvin.  
 .E35 Egorov, Iakov Egorovich, d. 1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kih—Continued.  
.E37      Éinerling, Gafira Adol'fovna, 1873—  
                    Pseudonym: G. Galina.  
Eisemann, David, *see* Alzman, David Iakovlevich,  
                    PG 3451.A4.  
Ék, Ekaterina, *see* Kurch, Ekaterina Mikhaïlovna  
(Kurbanovskaya), PG 3467.K83.  
Elagin, Iú., *pseud.*, *see* Govorukha-Otrok, Iúri  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.  
.E4      Eleneva, Serafima Aleksandrovna, fl. 1890-1900.  
Eleonskii, S., *pseud.*, *see* Milovskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, PG 3467.M68.  
.E45      Elef'sh, Iúlii Luk'shanovich, 1862—  
.E47      Elpat'evskii, Sergei Iakovlevich, 1854-1933.  
El'sova, K., *pseud.*, *see* Lopatina, Ekaterina  
Mikhaïlovna, PG 3467.L59.  
.E5      Emel'shanov-Kokhanskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
                    fl. 1890-1910.  
Émze, *pseud.*, *see* Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich,  
                    PG 3470.Z65.  
.E55      Engel'gardt, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1866—  
.E57      Engel'meier, Aleksandr Klimentovich, 1854—  
.E6      Énpe, *pseud.*, *see* Popov, N. E., PG 3470.P616.  
Epifanov, S. A., fl. 1900-1910.  
Ér, A., *pseud.*, *see* Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich,  
                    PG 3460.E72.  
.E7      Eremeev, Nikolai Grigor'evich, 1877—  
.E72      Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich, d. 1897.  
                    Pseudonym: A. Ér.  
.E73      Ershov, M. I., fl. 1870-1880.  
.E74      Értel, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1855-1908.  
.E75      Estifeeva, M. P., fl. 1880-1910.  
.E8      Éval'd, Arkadii Vasil'evich, 1836-1898.  
.E85      Evreinov, P. A., fl. 1890-1900.  
.E86      Evropeus, Aleksandra Konstantinovna, d. 1895.  
                    Pseudonym: A. K. Vladimirova.  
                    Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
.E87      Evstigneev, Mischa, fl. 1870-1900.  
.E9      Ezhov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1862—  
                    Pseudonym: D. K. Lamanohskii.  
Ézop, *pseud.*, *see* Mart'shanov, Petr Kuz'mich,  
                    PG 3467.M35.  
.F2      Fal'kovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1874—  
.F3      Faresov, Anatoli Ivanovich, 1852—  
.F35      Fausek, Vlăcheslav Andreevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
.F4      Fedorenko, V. K., fl. 1890-1900.  
.F42      Fedorov, Aleksandr Mitrofanovich, 1868—  
.F44      Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, 1836-1883.  
                    Pseudonym: I. V. Omulevskii.  
Fedorov-Omulevskii, Innokentii Vasil'evich, *see*  
                    Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, PG 3460.F44.  
.F46      Fedorovich, Vladislav Ivanovich, 1845—

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.  
     .Fedoseevich, *pseud.*, see Abramov, Fâkov Vasil'evich,  
     PG 3451.A25.  
     .F48 Fedotov, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1841-1895.  
     .F49 Figner, Vera Nikolaevna, 1852-1942.  
     .F5 Filimonov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1862-1920.  
     .F52 Filippov, Mikhail Avraamovich, 1828-1886.  
         Pseudonym: N. Sharchenko.  
     .F54 Filippov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1858-1903.  
     .F58 Filippov, Sergei Nikitich, 1863-1911.  
     .F6 Firsov, V., *pseud.*, see Forselles, Viktor Eduardovich,  
     PG 3460.F75.  
     .F7 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926.  
         Pseudonym: A. Volynskii.  
         As literary critic, see PG 2947.F5.  
     .F75 Fofanov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1862-1911.  
     .F8 Forselles, Viktor Eduardovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
         Pseudonym: V. Firsov.  
     .F8 Frug, Semen Grigor'evich, 1860-1916.  
     .G2 Gabrilovich, G. S., fl. 1880-1890.  
     .G22 Gaïdeburov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1841-1893.  
     .G23 Galibin, A. N., fl. 1880-1900.  
     .G24 Galin, Petr Nikolaevich, 1836 (*ca.*)-1908.  
         Pseudonym: Nil A—G.  
     .G25 Galina, G., *pseud.*, see Èinerling, Glasira Adol'fovna,  
     PG 3460.E37.  
     .G26 Galkin, Alf  Kronidovich, 1858-1896.  
     .G27 Galkin, I., *baron*, *pseud.*, see Dmitriev, Andrei  
         Mikhailovich, PG 3460.D57.  
     .G28 Gamma, *pseud.*, see Gradovskii, Grigorii Konstanti-  
         novich, PG 3467.G43.  
     .G29 Gan, Vera Petrovna, *see* Zhelikhovskaya, Vera  
         Petrovna (Gan), PG 3470.Z44.  
     .G3 Ganeizer, Evgenii Adol'fovich, 1861-  
     .G3 Garfil'd, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1878-  
         Pseudonym: Sergei Garin.  
     .G3 Garin, N. G., *pseud.*, see Mikhailovskii, Nikolai  
         Georgievich, PG 3467.M48.  
     .G3 Garin, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see* Garfil'd, Sergei Alek-  
         sandrovich, PG 3460.G29.  
     .G3 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich, 1855-1888 (IXa).  
         Collected works (including collected tales). By  
         date.  
     .G3A17 Collected poems.  
     .G3A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
     .G3A61-Z4 Separate works.  
     .G3A7 Afasharskoe delo (Story).  
         Published also under the title: Boevye  
         kartinki.  
     .G3A8 Attalea princeps (Fairy tale).  
         Published also under the titles: Brazil'skaya  
         pal'ma; Gordasa pal'ma.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kih.  
 .G3 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich.  
 .G3A61-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Boevye kartinki, *see* Afasifarskoe delo,  
     PG 3460.G3A7.  
     Brazil'skaya pal'ma, *see* Attalea princeps,  
     PG 3460.G3A8.  
 .G3C5 Chetyre dny (Tale).  
 .G3D4 Denshchik i ofitser (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Ljudi i voyna.  
 .G3I9 Gordash pal'ma, *see* Attalea princeps,  
     PG 3460.G3A8.  
     Iz vospominaniĭ rădovogo Ivanova (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Iz zapisok  
     rădovogo Ivanova o pokhode 1877 goda.  
 Iz zapisok rădovogo Ivanova, *see* Iz vospo-  
     minanii rădovogo Ivanova, PG 3460.G3I9.  
 .G3K5 Khudozhniki (Tale).  
 .G3K6 Koroton'kih roman (Tale).  
 .G3K7 Krasnyi fsvetok (Tale).  
 .G3L5 Lăgushka puteshestvennitsa (Tale).  
 Ljudi i voyna, *see* Denshchik i ofitser,  
     PG 3460.G3D4.  
 .G3M4 Medvedi (Tale).  
 .G3N8 Nadezhda Nikolaevna (Story).  
 .G3N6 Noch' (Tale).  
 .G3O3 Ochen' koroten'kih roman (Tale).  
 .G3P7 Proishestvie (Tale).  
 .G3S5 Signal (Tale).  
 .G3S6 Skazanie o gordom Aggeo (Tale).  
 Skazka o zhabe i roze, *see* PZ 64.  
 .G3T6 To, chego ne bylo (Tale).  
 .G3T7 Trus (Tale).  
 .G3V7 Vstrecha (Tale, fragment).  
 .G3Z5-90 Biography and criticism.  
     Letters.  
     Collected. By date of imprint.  
     Individual correspondents (alphabetically)  
     General treatises. Life and works.  
     Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.  
     “Festschriften.” By date.  
 .G32 Ge, Grigor'i Grigor'evich, 1867-  
 .G33 Ge, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1841-1893.  
     Pseudonym: Bertol'di.  
 .G35 Gegidze, Boris Mikhailovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G37 Gegidze, Mikhail Egorovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G4 Gel'se, Nikolai Ėduardovich, 1852-1913.  
 Gel'man, Lev Grigor'evich, *see* Zhdanov, Lev,  
     PG 3470.Z43.  
 Gendre, Nikolai Pavlovich, *see* PG 3331.G35.  
 Genigin, Ivan F., fl. 1900-1915.

**Individual authors and works, 1870–1917.**

- 3460 Chekhov—Gor'kiy—Continued.

.G44 Georgievich, N., *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.

.G45 Gerasimenko, Petr Pavlovich, d. 1904.

.G47 Gerbanovskiy, Mikhail Mitrofanovich, fl. 1890–1910.

.G49 Gerra, Konstantin, *pseud.*, see Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, PG 3467.M366.

.G47 Gershau, Mariya Karlovna, *baronessa*, see Vasil'eva, Mariya Karlovna, PG 3470.V22.

.G47 Gilsarovskiy, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1855–

.G49 Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1876–  
Pseudonyms: Vl. Bestuzhev.  
Vl. Neledinskii.

.G5 Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869–1945 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Anton Krajin.  
Married name: Zinaida Nikolaevna Merezhkovskaya.

.G5 Collected works. By date.

.G5A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
Other than those of distinctive title, compiled by author.

.G5A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.

.G5A17 Collected poems.

.G5A19 Collected plays.

.G5A7–Z4 Separate works.

.G5A8 Alyi mech (Tales).

.G5B3 Ballada.

.G5B4 Bez talismana (Novel).

.G5B5 Blizhe k prirode (Sketch).

.G5B6 Bogin'sa (Tale).

.G5C4 Chernoe po belomu (Tales).

.G5C5 Chortova kukla (Novel).

.G5D8 Dva serdisa (Tale).

.G5K6 Kostino mshchenie (Sketch).  
Literaturnyj dnevnik, see PG 3460.G5Z52.

.G5L5 Ljudi brat'sa (Tale).

.G5L8 Lunnye murav'i (Tales).

.G5M3 Makov svet (Drama).

.G5M5 Miss Mai (Tale).

.G5N3 Nebesnye slova i drugie rasskazy.

.G5N4 Nenadolgo (Sketch).

.G5N5 Nepristoynoe vospominanie (Tale).

.G5N6 Novye ljudi (Tales).

.G5O3 Odinokiy (Study).

.G5R6 Roman-tsarevich (Novel).

.G5S5 Sifanis'a (Poems).

.G5S6 Slova . . . Slova . . . (Tale).

.G5S7 Sredi mertvykh (Tale).

.G5T4 Stikhi, see PG 3460.G5A17.

.G5S8 Sumerki dukha (Tale).

.G5S9 Sysfata'sa plot' (Tale).

.G5T4 Tetsa Liza (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

- .G5 Chekhov-Gor'kiy.  
 .G5A7-Z4 Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna.  
 .G5V2 Separate works—Continued.  
 .G5V25 V gostinoy i l'udijskoj (Tale).  
 .G5V28 V Moskve (Tale).  
 .G5Z2 V rodnuju sem'ju (Sketch).  
 .G5Z25 Zelenoe kol'eso (Drama).  
 .G5Z3 Zerkala (Tales).  
 .G5Z35 Zlatošvet (Story).  
 .G5Z36 Zloschastnaja (Tale).  
 .G5Z37 Biography and criticism.  
 .G5Z38 Diaries. Journals.  
 .G5Z39 Literaturnyj dnevnik, 1899-1907.  
 .G5Z40 Sinfija kniga; peterburgskij dnevnik, 1914-1918.  
 Cf. DK 265.
- Letters.  
 .G5Z54 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .G5Z55-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .G5Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .G52 Girs, Dmitrij Konstantinovich, 1836-1886.  
 Pseudonym: D. Konstantinovich.  
 Glagol', S., pseud., see Gusev, Sergei Sorgievich,  
 PG 3467.G93.
- .G53 Glazunov, Vasiliy, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G54 Glebov, Modest V., fl. 1890-1910.  
 .G55 Glukharev, Nikolai Polikarpovich, 1869-  
 .G56 Gmyrev, Aleksei Mikhajlovich, 1887-1911.  
 .G57 Gnedich, Petr Petrovich, 1855-1927.  
 .G58 Gefman, Viktor Viktorovich, 1884-1911.  
 Gol'debacv, pseud., see Semenov, Aleksandr Kon-  
 drat'evich, PG 3470.S35.
- .G59 Gol'denov, Petr Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .G60 Gol'dshtejn, Mark Mikhajlovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G62 Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arsenij Arkad'evich, graf,  
 1848-1913.
- .G63 Golikov, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1875-  
 .G64 Golitsyn, Dmitrij Petrovich, kniaz', 1860-1928.  
 Pseudonym: D. Muravlin.
- .G65 Golitsyna, Varvara Fedorovna, see PG 3460.D84.  
 .G66 Golokhvastov, Pavel Dmitrievich, 1839-1892.  
 .G67 Golokhvastova, Ol'ga Andreevna, d. 1894.  
 .G68 Golobobov, Ia. E., fl. 1890-1900.
- .G69 Golovacheva, Evdokija Apollonovna, see PG 3467.N22.  
 .G70 Golovachevskij, Sergei Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G72 Golovin, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1843-1913.  
 Pseudonym: K. Orlovskij.
- .G73 Golovinskaia, E. N., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G74 Golovkov, Grigorij Alekseevich, 1868-1892.  
 .G75 Golovnin, Orest, pseud., see Brandt, Roman Fedoro-  
 vich, PG 3453.B682.
- .G76 Golubev, A. E., fl. 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460                    Chekhov-Gor'kii—Continued  
           .G8              Golubev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1841-1895.  
           .G82             Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, *see PG 3337 G6*.  
           .G84             Gonchikova, M. P., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
           .G86             Gorbunov-Possadov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1864-  
           .G88             Gorchakov, Petr Dmitrievich, *kniaz'*, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
           .G9              Gord, Boleslav, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
           .G92             Gordik, Ivan Kallistrovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
           .G95             Gordin, Vladimir Nikolaeievich, 1882-  
                           Goremykin, A. IA., *pseud.*, *see Maksimov, Aleksandr*  
                           Iakovlevich, PG 3467.M26.  
                           Gorin, N. K., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                           Gor'kii, Maksim, 1868-1936.  
                           Name originally: Aleksei Maksimovich Peshkov.  
 3462-3465            Collected works. By date.  
 3462.A1            Selected work. By date.  
           .A13            Collected novels and stories. By date.  
           .A15            Collected essays. By date.  
           .A17            Collected plays. By date.  
           .A19            Selections. By date.  
           .A2             Separate works.  
           .A3-Z           Aforizmy (Aphorisms).  
           .A4             Anecdote (Tale).  
           .A5             Boles' (Tale).  
           .B6             Bratskaya pomoshch' (Tale).  
           .B7             Bukoemov, Karp Ivanovich (Tale)  
           .B8             Burevestnik (Fantasy).  
           .B85            Byk (Tale).  
           .B9             Byvshie ludi (Story).  
           .B95            Chelkash (Tale).  
           .C3             Chelovek (Tale).  
           .C4             Chitatol' (Tale).  
           .C5             Chudaki (Comedy).  
           .C6             Dachniki (Drama).  
           .D2             Ded Arkhip i Len'ka (Tale).  
           .D3             Delo Artamonovykh (Novel)  
           .D4             Delo s zastezhkami (Tale).  
           .D43            Deti (Comedy).  
           .D47            Deti solntsa (Comedy).  
           .D5             Detstvo, *see PG 3465.A22*  
           .D53            9-e fanvarfa (Sketch).  
                          Devstvoo fanvarfa.  
           .D55            Devochka (Tale).  
           .D57            Devushka i smert' (Tale in verse).  
           .D6             Dostigaev i drugie (Drama).  
           .D7             Druzhki (Tale).  
           .D8             Dvadsat' shest' i odna (Tale in verso).  
           .E4             Egor Bulychov i drugie (Drama).  
           .E5             Ekzekusifa (Tale).  
           .E6             Emblema (Tale).  
           .E85            Emel'san Pilaf (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465

3462.A3-Z

.E7

.E8

.F3

.F6

.G5

.G6

.G7

.J3

.J4

.I8

.K2

.K25

.K3

.K35

.K4

.K45

.K5

.K55

.K6

.K65

.K7

.K8

.L4

.L5

.M2

.M25

.M3

.M35

.M5

.M6

.M7

.M8

.N23

.N3

.N5

.O2

.O23

.O24

.O25

.O26

.O28

.O3

.O4

.O7

.O75

.O8

Gor'kiy, Maksim.

Separate works—Continued.

Eralash (Tale).

Eshehe o chorte, *see PG 3462.024*.

Evgraf Buкеев (Drama).

Fal'shivafá monets (Drama).

Foma Gordeev (Novel).

Golubafá zhizn' (Tale).

Goremyka Pavel (Story).

Gorodok Okurov; khronika (Novel).

Íákov Bogomolov (Drama).

Íármarka v Goltve (Tale).

Ispoved' (Story).

Kain i Artem (Tale).

Kak fa uchilisá (Tale).

Kak slozhili pesnu (Tale).

Karamora (Tale).

Khan i ego syn (Fairy tale).

Khozsfán (Tale).

Khristofor Buкеev (Drama).

Kirillka (Tale).

Kladbischche (Tale).

Konovalov (Sketch).

Krazha (Tale).

Krov' skazhetsef (Tale).

Legkif chelovek (Tale).

Leto (Story).

Makar Chudra (Sketch).

Mal'va (Story).

Mamasha Kemskikh (Tale).

Mat' (Novel).

Matvei Kozhemfákin, *see PG 3462.Z45*.

Meshchane (Drama).

Mol sputnik (Tale).

Mol universitety, *see PG 3465.A24*.

Mordovka (Tale).

Mudrefé (Tale).

Na dno (Drama).

Na plotakh (Tale).

Nilushka (Tale).

O chizhe, kotoryf lgal, i o dñatle—Íubitele istiny (Tale).

O chorte (Tale).

Eshehe o chorte (Tale).

O pervoí Íubvi (Tale).

O pisatele, kotoryf zaznalsf (Fantasy).

O tarakanakh (Tale).

Ob izbytkó i nedostatkakh (Tale).

Odnazhdы osen'f (Tale).

Orel (Tale).

Oshibka (Tale).

Otshel'nik (Tale).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465

- 3462.A3-Z      Gor'kiy, Maksim.  
 .V26      Separate works—Continued.  
 .V28      V bol'nom gorode (Sketch).  
 .V3      V ljudskh, see PG 3465.A23.  
 .V4      V stepi (Tale).  
 .V45      Varen'ka Olesova (Novel).  
 .V5      Varvary (Drama).  
 .V57      Vas'ka Krasnyi (Tale).  
 .V6      Vassa Zhleznova (Drama).  
 .V7      Vesenniye melodii (Fantasy).  
 .V8      Vezdesushchee (Tale).  
 .V9      Vragi (Drama).  
 .V10      Vyvod (Tale).  
 .Z2      Zabastovka tramvaishchikov (Tale).  
 .Z25      Zazubrina (Tale).  
 .Z3      Zhaloby (Tale).  
 .Z4      Zhizn' Klima Samgina (Novel).  
 .Z45      Zhizn' Matveya Kozhemjaka (Tale).  
 .Z5      Zhizn' nenuzhnogo cheloveka (Novel).  
 .Z9      Zykovy (Drama).

## Translations.

3463

- .A1      English.  
 .A15      Collected works. By date.  
 .A19      Collected novels and stories. By date.  
 .A3-Z      Collected plays. By date.  
 Separate works. By Russian titles.  
 .D5      Subarranged by translator, A-Z.  
 .I8      Prefer PZ 3 for fiction.  
 .N2      Deti solntsa (Children of the sun).  
 .S8      Ispoved' (The confession).  
 .V7      Prefer PZ 3.  
 Na dne (The lower depths; also called, At  
           the bottom, A night's lodging, Submerged,  
           etc.).  
 Starik (The judge).  
 Vragi (The enemies).

3464

## Other languages.

- e. g. .F6 French.  
 .G6 German.  
 .I5 Italian.  
 .S5 Spanish.

Under each, subdivided like PG 3463.

3465

- .A1-69      Biography and criticism.  
 .A22      Autobiography. Journals. Letters.  
 .A23      Detstvo.  
 .A24      V ljudskh.  
 .A25      Moi universitety.  
 .A27      Zametki iz dnoynika.  
 Vospominanija.

For special persons see their biography.

e. g. PG 3385 Tolstoi.

	Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
3462-3465	Gor'kiy, Maksim.
3465	Biography and criticism.
	Autobiography. Journals. Letters—Con-
.A28	Letters.
.A29	Collected. By date of imprint.
	Individual correspondents, A-Z.
	Translations.
.A3-39	English.
.A32	My childhood ( <i>Detskvo</i> ).
.A33	In the world ( <i>V l<i>if</i>d<i>fakh</i></i> ).
.A34	My university days ( <i>Moi universitet</i> ).
	Also called Reminiscences of my youth.
.A35	Fragments from a diary.
.A37	Reminiscences of contemporaries.
	Letters.
.A38	Collected. By date of imprint.
.A39	Individual correspondents, A-Z.
.A4-49	French.
	Subdivided like PG 3465.A22-29.
.A5-59	German.
	Subdivided like PG 3465.A22-29.
.A6-69	Other translations (alphabetically).
	e. g. .A673 (Spanish) V. I <i>if</i> d <i>fakh</i> .
.A7-Z7	General treatises. Life and works.
.Z8	Criticism.
.Z9	Special topics and subjects, A-Z.
3467	Gor'kiy-Per.
.G15	Gorodetskiy, M. N., <i>fl.</i> 1890-1900.
.G2	Gorodetskiy, Sergei Mitrofanovich, 1884-
.G3	Goslavskiy, Evgeniy Petrovich, <i>fl.</i> 1890-1900.
	Govorov, K., <i>pseud.</i> , see Medvedskiy, Konstantin
	Petrovich, PG 3467.M372.
.G35	Govorukha-Otrok, Ulrik Nikolaevich, 1850-1896.
	Pseudonyms: G. Urko,
	Ul. Elagin,
	Ul. Nikolaev.
.G4	Grabina, Aleksei Trofimovich, 1801-
.G42	Grachev, A. F., <i>fl.</i> 1890-1910.
.G43	Gradovskiy, Grigorii Konstantinovich, 1842-
	Pseudonym: Gamma.
	Graf Amori, <i>pseud.</i> , see Rapgov, Ippolit Pavlovich,
	PG 3470.R 29.
.G45	Grave, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1842-1891.
	Grék; Grék, I.; <i>pseud.</i> , see Blilbin, Viktor Viktorovich,
	PG 3453.B52.
.G48	Greshner, A. A., <i>fl.</i> 1890-1900.
.G5	Gribovskiy, Vlacheslav Mikhailevich, 1867-
	Pseudonym: Griden'.
	Griden', <i>pseud.</i> , see Gribovskiy, Vlacheslav Mikhailevich, PG 3467.G5.
	Gridinskij, <i>pseud.</i> , see Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B2.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3407      Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .G52      Grigor'ev, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, *see PG 3337.G77.*  
Grinberg, Izabella L'vovna, *see PG 3467.L155.*
- .G54      Grinev, S. A., fl. 1890-1900.  
Grinevich, P. F., *pseud.*, *see Īakubovich, Petr Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.*
- .G56      Grinevskâ, Izabella Arkad'evna, 1854?-  
.G58      Grossul-Tolstol, P. L., fl. 1880-1890.
- .G6      Grot, Natal'ia Petrovna (Semenova) 1825 (*ca.*)-1899.
- .G7      Gruzinskî, Aleksei Evgen'evich, 1858-1930.  
.G76      Gruzinskî, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1779-*ca.* 1840.  
Gulliver, *pseud.*, *see Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, PG 3467.M465.*
- .G82      Gumilev, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see PG 3476.G85.*  
.G83      Gunaropulo-Davydov, Fëdor A., fl. 1880-1900.  
Gurevich, Īakov Īakovlevich, 1869-  
Pseudonym: Ī. Krasikovskî.
- .G85      Gurevich, Liubov' Īakovlevna, 1866-  
.G9      Guro, Elena, d. 1913.
- .G93      Gusev, Sergei Ivanovich, *see PG 3467.G94.*  
Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, 1854-  
Pseudonyms: S. Glagol'; Slovo-glagol'.
- .G94      Gusov-Orenburgskî, Sergei Ivanovich, 1867-  
Guttmacher, I. M., fl. 1890-1900.
- .G95      Hahn-Hahn, Helene Petrovna, *see PG 3453.B57.*  
Heintze, Nikolai Ėduardovich, *see PG 3460.G4.*  
Hippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, *see Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, PG 3460.G5.*
- .I12      Hofman, Victor, *see Gofman, Viktor Viktorovich, PG 3460.G58.*  
Homo novus, *pseud.*, *see Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailovich, PG 3467.K78.*
- .I13      I. Grék, *pseud.*, *see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, PG 3453.B52.*
- .I14      Ī., P., *pseud.*, *see Īakubovich, Petr Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.*
- .I15      Īablonovskî, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1870-1934.  
Īablonovskî, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see Potresov, Sergei Viktorovich, PG 3470.P638.*
- .I16      Īadrinsev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1842-1894.  
Īakhontov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1820-1890.
- .I17      Īakimov, Vasilii, fl. 1900-1910.  
Īakovlev, I., *pseud.*, *see Pavlovskî, Isaak Īakovlevich, PG 3467.P78.*
- .I18      Īakovleva, Ul'ia Ivanovna, 1859-1911.  
Pseudonym: Ul'ia Bezrodnaâ.  
Īakovleva, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, fl. 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: N. Lanskaâ.  
Īakovleva, Zofia ūlianovna, d. 1908.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 .I2 Gor'ki—Per—Continued.  
 .I2A17 .I2A17 .I2A7-Z4 **ÍAkubovich, Petr Filippovich, 1860-1911 (IXa).**  
 Pseudonyms: L. Mel'shin.  
 Matvei Ramshev.  
 P. F. Grinevich.  
 P. ÍA.  
 .I2 Collected works. By date.  
 .I2A17 Collected poems.  
 .I2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Works of literary criticism classified with  
 topic or topics treated.  
 .I2C4 Chortov sár (Tale).  
 .I2D6 Doroga (Tale).  
 .I2E6 Úpilog (Tale).  
 .I2F4 Ferganskii orlenok (Sketch).  
 .I2I8 Iskorka (Tale).  
 .I2I9 Únosc' (Sketch).  
 .I2K6 Kobylka v puti (Tale).  
 .I2L5 Lúbimsy katorgi (Tale).  
 .I2M3 Malen'kie lúdi (Tale).  
 .I2N2 Na kital'skoi reke (Tale).  
 .I2O3 Odinochestvo (Tale).  
 .I2P3 Pasynki zhizni [and other tales].  
 .I2P4 Pasynki zhizni (Tale).  
 .I2S2 S tovarishchami (Tale).  
 .I2S4 Shelaevskii rudnik (Tale).  
 .I2S5 Shkola v katorge (Tale).  
 .I2S7 Sredi sopok (Tale).  
 .I2V2 V mire otverzhennykh (Tales).  
 .I2V3 V plenu (Tale).  
 .I2V4 V preddverii (Tale).  
 .I2Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
**ÍAkunin, I., pseud., see Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich,**  
 PG 3470.Z26.  
 .I22 Íamshchikova, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova)  
 1872—  
 Pseudonyms: Al. Altaev.  
 Aleksandr Altaev.  
 Chiefly a writer for children.  
 .I23 Íanishhevskii, Severin, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .I24 Íarmonkin, Valentin Vasil'vevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .I26 Íroshevskii, S. O., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .I28 Íartsev, Petr M., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .I3 Íasinskii, Ieronim Ieronimovich, 1850-1931.  
 Pseudonym: Maksim Belinskii.  
 .I33 Íerikhonskii, Marala, fl. 1880-1890.  
**Igla, pseud., see Andreevskii, Pavel Arkad'evich,**  
 PG 3453.A4.  
 .I35 Ignat'ev, E. I., fl. 1900-1910.  
 Pseudonym: Al'f.  
 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, *see* PG 3337.I45.  
 .I36 Ignatov, F. S., fl. 1900-1915.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- .I3467 Gor'kiy—Per—Continued.  
 .I37 Ignatov, Il'ya Nikolaevich, 1858-1921.  
     Pseudonym: I. Astakhov.  
 .I38 Ikhorov, Z., pseud., see Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, PG 3467.O85.  
 .I38 Il'in, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-  
     Pseudonym: Mikhail Osorgin.  
 .I4 Il'inskii, I. A., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .I45 Il'skho, E. P., fl. 1860-1890.  
 .I5 Imoretinskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, kniaz', 1830-1894.  
 .I53 Inozemtseva, Anna Andreevna, 1864-  
 .I55 Iogel', M. K., fl. 1880-1900.  
 .I57 Jordan, V. O., fl. 1880-1900.  
 .I6 Flur'ev, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900.  
     Flur'ev, Sergei Andreevich, see PG 3337.I65.  
     Flur'ev, Vladimir, pseud., see Drentel'n, Vladimir Flur'evich, PG 3460.D687.  
     Flur'in, N., pseud., see Ventsel, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3470.V38.  
     Flurko, G., pseud., see Govorukha-Otrok, Flur Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.  
 .I7 Flushkevich, Semen Solomonovich, 1868-1927.  
 .I72 Flutanov, Vladimir Pavlovich, 1878-  
     Fluzhin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Fluzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3467.I73.  
 .I73 Fluzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1857-1927.  
     Fluzhnyi, A., pseud., see Likhterman, A. N., PG 3467.L49.  
 .I74 Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, 1844-1888.  
     Pseudonym: A. Trofimov.  
 .I75 Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1841-1894.  
     Pseudonyms: Ivanov-Klassik.  
     Klassik.  
     Ivanov, G., pseud., see Uspenskii, Gleb Ivanovich, PG 3470.U8.  
 .I76 Ivanov, Lev L'vovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 .I77 Ivanov, N. G., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .I78 Ivanov, Nikolai N., fl. 1860-1890.  
 .I79 Ivanov, Vasiliy Ivanovich, 1858-  
     Pseudonym: V. Savikhin.  
 .I8 Ivanov, Vlacheslav Ivanovich, 1866-1945 (IXa).  
 .I8 Collected works. By date.  
 .I8A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .I8A17 Collected poems.  
     For collections other than those compiled  
         by the author with significant title.  
 .I8A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .I8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .I8C5 Chelovek (Poems).  
 .I8C6 Cor ardens (Poems).  
 .I8E7 Eros (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467	Gor'kiy-Per.
.I8	Ivanov, Vsevolod Ivanovich.
.I8A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.I8K6	Kormchye svezdy (Poems).
.I8M5	Mladenechestvo (Poem).
.I8N4	Nezhnaya taina (Poems).
	Perepiska iz dvukh uglov (with Mikhail Osipovich Gershenson), <i>see</i> B 4238.G54.
.I8P4	Pesni smutnogo vremeni.
.I8P7	Po zvezdam, <i>see</i> PG 3467.I8A16.
.I8P8	Prometei (Tragedy).
	Prozrachnost' (Poems).
.I8T3	Rodnoe i vselenskoe, <i>see</i> PG 3467.I8A16.
.I8Z3	Tantal (Tragedy).
	Zimnie sonety.
.I8Z5-09	Biography and criticism.
	Ivanov-Klassik, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich, PG 3467.I75.
	Ivanovich, I., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Svedentsov, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3470.S86.
.I83	Ivashkin, V. A., fl. 1900-1910.
.I85	Ivchenko, Valerian Il'evich, 1860— Pseudonym: Valerian Svetlov.
.I87	Ivin, Ivan S., fl. 1880-1900.
.I9	Izumskii, Ivan Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900.
.I93	Izmal'lov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1873-1921. Pseudonym: A. A. Izmal'lov-Smolenskii.
.I95	Izmal'lov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1890.
	Izmal'lov-Smolenskii, A. A., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Izmal'lov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, PG 3467.I93.
.K15	Kakhovskii, Boris V., fl. 1890-1900.
.K18	Kakisat'i, Mikhail Konstantinovich, fl. 1910-1920. Pseudonym: M. K. Konstantinov.
	Kaktus, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Mart's'anov, Petr Kuz'mich, PG 3467.M35.
.K22	Kalachev, K. N., fl. 1880-1890.
.K23	Kalenov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1889-1900.
.K24	Kamenskaya, Anna Pavlovna, <i>see</i> PG 3453.B28.
.K25	Kamenskii, Anatoliy Pavlovich, 1877—
.K26	Kamenskii, N. D., fl. 1890-1900.
	Kanaev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1844-1907.
	Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, <i>see</i> PG 3337.K23.
.K27	Kaniveiskii, N. N., fl. 1890-1900.
.K28	Kapnist, Inna Petrovna, <i>grafina</i> , fl. 1890-1900.
.K29	Kapnist, Petr Ivanovich, <i>graf</i> , 1830-1898.
.K3	Karabchevskii, Nikolai Platonovich, 1851-1925.
.K313	Karasev, A. A., fl. 1890-1900.
.K315	Karashev, A. V., fl. 1890-1900.
.K318	Karashev, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1862-
.K32	Karatygin, Petr Petrovich, 1832-1888.
.K33	Karazin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1842-1908.
.K334	Karelin, K. K., fl. 1880-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kil-Per—Continued.
- Karenin, Vlad., *pseud.*, see Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (Stasova), PG 3467.K54.
- Kargina, E., see Milisayna, Elena Dmitrievna, PG 3467.M63.
- .K386 Kargrem, Genrietta R., fl. 1890-1900.
- Karmasanov, P., *pseud.*, see Dobrotvorskii, Petr Ivanovich, PG 3460.D63.
- Karmen, L. O., *pseud.*, see Korenman, Lazar Osipovich, PG 3467.K575.
- .K34 Karnovich, Evgenii Petrovich, 1823-1885.
- Karonin, S., *pseud.*, see Petropavlovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, PG 3470.P2.
- .K343 Karpov, Evtikhii Pavlovich, 1857-1926.
- Karr, S., *pseud.*, see Pataraki, Sergei Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.P6.
- .K345 Kartayov, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kartavseva, Mariia Vsevolodovna, see PG 3467.K73.
- .K35 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz', fl. 1900-1910.
- .K36 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K365 Kastal'skii, Aleksei, fl. 1900-1910.
- .K367 Katanskii, Efim I'ovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K37 Kazantsev, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1854-1896.
- Kazantsov, N., see Kazantsev, Nikolai Vladimirovich, PG 3467.K37.
- Kazem-Murat, *pseud.*, see Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, PG 3467.M465.
- .K38 Kazi-Bek, Furi, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kazina, Zofia Dmitrievna, see Bukharova, Zofia Dmitrievna, PG 3453.B853.
- Khaidakov, *pseud.*, see Kushchevskii, Ivan Afanas'evich, PG 3467.K865.
- .K384 Kharlamov, Ia. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K386 Kharlamov, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1855-1887.
- .K388 Kharuzin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1864-
- .K39 Khashkes, M. Ia., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K395 Khavskii, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1864-1904.  
Pseudonym: Aleksei Lenfevich.
- .K4 Khin, Rashel' Mironovna, 1863-
- .K422 Khir'sakov, Aleksandr Modestovich, 1863?-  
Pseudonym: A. Sakarov.
- .K423 Khitrovo, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1837-1896.
- .K427 Klapponina, A. D., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K43 Khmeleva, O. N., fl. 1880-1900.
- .K433 Khokhrakova, Ljudmilla Christofovna, 1843-  
Pseudonym: L. Simonova.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

- Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.
- Kholmin, *pseud.*, see Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A585.
  - Kholodov, N., *pseud.*, see Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich, PG 3453.B35.
  - Kholostov, V., *pseud.*, see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, PG 3453.B52.
  - .K435 Khovanskiy, M. A., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .K44 Khranova, Ol'ga Nesterovna, see PG 3467.K639.
  - .K45 Khrushchov, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890.
  - Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavril Aleksandrovich, 1845-1890.  
Pseudonyms: G. Klechanov.  
Gavril Moskovskiy.  
N. Lorer.
  - .K457 Khudekov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1837-
  - .K46 Khvoshtchinskaya, Praskov'ya Dmitrievna, 1832-  
Pseudonym: S. Zimarova.
  - .K464 Khvostov, Nikolai Borisovich, fl. 1870-1900.
  - .K47 Kicheev, Petr Ivanovich, 1845-1902.
  - .K473 Kign, Vladimir Lvovich, 1850-1908.  
Pseudonym: V. L. Dedlov.
  - .K478 Kinsester, Elena, fl. 1870-1880.
  - .K48 Kipen, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1870-
  - .K485 Kir'sakova, Mariya Aleksandrovna, fl. 1870-1890.
  - Kirienko-Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich,  
*see* Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich,  
PG 3470.V68.
  - .K488 Kisnemskiy, Semen Petrovich, 1850-1906.
  - .K49 Kivshenko, N. D., fl. 1880-1890.
  - Klassik, *pseud.*, see Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich,  
PG 3467.I75.
  - Klechanov, G., *pseud.*, see Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov,  
Gavril Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K45.
  - .K5 Klyushnikov, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1892.
  - .K513 Knifzhnin, P. P., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .K516 Kochergin, Ivan, fl. 1870-1890.
  - .K518 Kocherov, F. M., fl., 1890-1900.
  - .K52 Kochetov, Evgenii Lvovich, fl. 1870-1890.  
Pseudonym: Evgenii Lvov.
  - Koe-kti, *pseud.*, see Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseyevich,  
PG 3470.S84.
  - .K523 Kogen, A. M., fl. 1890-1910.
  - .K525 Kos'lovich, Mikhail Mikhailovich, fl. 1880-1910.
  - .K527 Kokosov, Vladimir Fil'akovlevich, 1845-1911.
  - .K528 Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1818-1893.
  - .K53 Kolbasin, Elisei Fil'akovlevich, 1831-1885.
  - .K533 Kolomil'sev, Daniil Vasil'evich, 1866-
  - Kolosov, Andrei, *pseud.*, see Zarin, Andrei Efimovich,  
PG 3470.Z3.
  - .K535 Koltonovskiy, Andrei Pavlovich, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .K537 Kolyshko, Iosif Iosifovich, 1862-

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

- .K54 Gor'kii-Per—Continued.  
 Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (*Stasova*) 1862-  
 Pseudonym: Vlad. Karenin.  
 .K542 Komarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1881-1914.  
 .K544 Kon, Feliks Iakovlevich, 1864-  
 .K546 Konchakovskaya, Anna, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .K547 Kondrat'ev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1876-  
 .K548 Kondrat'ev, Ivan Kuz'mich, fl. 1870-1900.  
 .K55 Kondratova, Ljudmila, fl. 1870-1890.  
 .K553 Kondurushkin, Stepan Semenovich, 1874-1910.  
 Konevskoi, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich,  
 PG 3467.O6.  
 .K555 Konradi, Evgeniya Ivanovna (*Bochechkarova*) 1838-  
 1898.  
 .K558 Konshin, V. V., fl. 1880-1900.  
 .K56 Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand duke of Russia*,  
 1858-1915.  
 Full name: Konstantin Konstantinovich  
 Romanov, *velikiy kniaz'*.  
 Konstantinov, M. K., *pseud.*, see Kakisati, Mikhail  
 Konstantinovich, PG 3467.K18.  
 Konstantinovich, D., *pseud.*, see Girs, Dmitrii  
 Konstantinovich, PG 3460.G52.  
 .K57 Korchagin, Il'ia Gavrilovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .K573 Korchemnyi, Veniamin Matveevich, 1884-  
 A pseudonym.  
 .K575 Koronman, Lazar Osipovich, 1877-1920.  
 Pseudonym: L. O. Karmon.  
 Forename sometimes cited as Lev.  
 .K58 Korinfskii, Apollon Apollonovich, 1868-  
 Kornilieva, V., *pseud.*, see Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna,  
 PG 3453.B53.  
 .K585 Korobov, Iakov Evdokimovich, 1874-1928.  
 .K59 Korolenko, Lavr Grigor'evich, 1821 or 2-1886.  
 .K6 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1859-1921 (IXa).  
 .K6 Collected works. By date.  
 .K6A15 Collected tales, sketches, etc. By date.  
 .K6A2-50 Translations (Collected).  
 .K6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K6A8 At-Davan (Tale).  
 .K6B4 Bez fazyka (Tale).  
 .K6B6 Bozhii gorodok (Sketch).  
 .K6C4 Cherkes (Sketch).  
 Published also under the title: *Iz zapisnoi*  
*knizhki*.  
 .K6C5 Chudnaya.  
 Published also under the title: *Komandirovka*.  
 Deti podzemel'sia, see V durnom obshchestve,  
 PG 3467.K6V3.  
 .K6D6 Dom № 13-yi (Sketch).  
 .K6D7 Draka v dome (Sketch).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

- .K6 Gor'kiy-Per.  
 .K6A7-Z4 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Dva mal'chika, *see* Na zavode, PG 3467.K6N4.  
 .K6F4 Fedor Besprisutnyi; iz rasskazov o brodskakh  
     (Sketch).  
 .K6F5 Feodal' (Tale).  
 .K6G8 Gosudarovy famshchiki (Tale).  
 .K6I3 Iashka (Tale).  
 Iom-Kipur, *see* Sudnyi den', PG 3467.K6S8.  
 Iskateli, *see* V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V24.  
 .K6I7 Iskushenie (Sketch).  
 Istorija moego sovremennnika, *see*  
     PG 3167.K6Z52-54.  
 Iz zapisok knizhki, *see* Cherkes, PG 3467.K6C4.  
 Komandirovka, *see* Chudnaya, PG 3467.K6C5.  
 .K6K8 Kuplennye mal'chiki (Tale).  
 .K6L4 Les shumit (Legend).  
 .K6M3 Marusina zaikma (Sketch).  
 .K6M5 Mgnovenie (Tale).  
 .K6M6 Moroz (Tale).  
 .K6N2 Na Volge (Sketch).  
 .K6N3 Na zatmenii (Sketch).  
 .K6N4 Na zavode (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Dva mal'-  
     chika.  
 Nad limanom, *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
     PG 3467.K6V22-24.  
 Nashi na Dunay, *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
     PG 3467.K6V26.  
 .K6N45 Ne strashnoe.  
 Nekrasovskii koren', *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
     PG 3467.K6V23.  
 .K6N5 Neobkhodimost' (Tale).  
 Nevol'nyi ubitsa, *see* Ubivefa, PG 3467.K6U2.  
 Nirvana, *see* V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V28.  
 Noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik, *see* V noch' pod  
     svetlyi prazdnik, PG 3467.K6V6.  
 .K6N6 Noch'ni (Sketch).  
 .K6O3 Ocherki sibirskogo turista (Sketches).  
     Separate sketches in PG 3467.K6A7-Z4.  
     Cf. DK 755.  
 .K6O5 Ogon'ki (Tale).  
 .K6P3 Paradoks (Sketch).  
 .K6P5 Po puti (Tale).  
 .K6P6 Posledniy luch (Tale).  
 .K6P7 Priemysh (Tale).  
 .K6P75 Prokhor i studenty (Story).  
 .K6P8 Ptitsy nebesnye (Tale).  
 .K6P9 Puteshestvie v Ameriku (Sketches, tales, obser-  
     vations, etc.).  
     Cf. E 168.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

- .K6 Gor'kil-Per,  
 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
 .K6A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K6R4 Reka i gract (Tale).  
 .K6S2 S dvukh storon (Tale).  
 .K6S3 Skazania o Flore, Agrippine i Menakheme, syns  
     Ierudy (Tale).  
 .K6S4 Slepoy muzykant (Psychological study).  
 .K6S5 Smirennye (Sketch).  
 .K6S6 Sokolinetz (Tale).  
 .K6S65 Son Makara (Tale).  
 .K6S7 Staryi zvonar' (Tale).  
 .K6S75 Stoł, solnscë, i ne dvizhis' luna (Tale).  
 Strastnaya subbota, *see* V noch' pod svetlyi  
     prazdnik, PG 3467.K6V6.  
 .K6S8 Sudnyi den' (Iom-Kipur) (Tale).  
 .K6T4 Teni (Fantasy).  
 .K6U2 Turchin i my, *see* V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V27.  
 .Ublivets (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Nevol'nyi  
     ublivets.  
 .K6V2 V Dobrudzhe (Tales).  
     Comprises:  
 .K6V22 I. Nad Ilmanom.  
 .K6V23      1. Nekrasovskiy koren'.  
 .K6V24      2. Iskateli.  
 .K6V26 II. Nashi na Dunae.  
 .K6V27 III. Turchin i my.  
 .K6V28 IV. Nirvana.  
 .K6V3 V durnom obshchestve (Sketch).  
     Published also under the title: Deti pod-  
     zemel'sta.  
 .K6V4 V golodnyi god.  
 .K6V5 V Krymu (Sketch).  
     Cf. DK 511.C7.  
 .K6V6 V noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Strastnaya  
     subbota.  
 .K6V7 V oblacchnyi den' (Sketch).  
 .K6V8 V podsledstvennom otdelenii (Tale).  
 .K6V9 V pustynnykh mestakh (Sketches).  
     Separate sketches in PG 3467.K6A7-Z4.  
     e. g. PG 3467.K6P7 Priemysh.  
 .K6Z3 Za ikonoi (Tale).  
 .K6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 K6Z5-50 Journals. Reminiscences. Letters.  
 .K6Z52 Istorija moego sovremennika.  
     Comprises:  
 .K6Z53 I. Rannee detstvo i gody ucheniya.  
 .K6Z54 II. Studentcheskie gody i ssyl'nye  
     skitanija.  
 .K6Z55 Zapisnaya knizhka: 1879.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467                    Gor'kiy-Per.  
 .K6                    Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
 .K6Z5-99            Biography and criticism.  
 .K6Z5-59            Journals. Reminiscences. Letters—Con  
 .K6Z56               Zapisnaya knizhka: 1880-1900.  
 Letters.  
 .K6Z57               Collected. By date.  
 .K6Z58-59           Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .K6Z6-99            General treatises. Life and works.  
 Korolivna, L., *pseud.*, see Maklakova, Lidia Filip-  
 povna, PG 3467.M25.  
 Koronin, S., *pseud.*, see Petropavlovskiy, Nikolai  
 Elpidiforovich, PG 3470.P2.  
 .K612                Koropchevskiy, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1842-1903.  
 Pseudonym: G. Taranskiy.  
 .K613                Koropfsov, Petr Prokof'evich, fl. 1870-1880.  
 .K614                Korostovets, Ivan Iakovlevich, fl. 1890-  
 .K616                Korotkov, F. E., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .K618                Korvin-Krukovskiy, Petr, 1850-1890.  
 Pseudonym: Peter-Nevskiy.  
 .K62                 Korzheva, Vladimir, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .K622                Koshkarov, Sergei N., d. 1920.  
 Kosmatyi lirik, *pseud.*, see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich,  
 PG 3453.B98.  
 .K623                Kosorotov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1868-1912.  
 Kostin, M., *pseud.*, see Stanislavovich, Konstantin  
 Mikhailovich, PG 3470.S75.  
 .K624                Kostomarova, Aleksandra, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .K625                Kostritskiy, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1887-  
 Pseudonym: M. Ordynsev.  
 .K626                Kosunovich, Lev Ivanovich, 1864-  
 Kotel'va, Aleksei, *pseud.*, see Slivitskiy, Aleksei  
 Mikhailovich, PG 3470.S589.  
 .K627                Kotin, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890.  
 Kot-Murlyka, *pseud.*, see Wagner, Nikolai Petrovich,  
 PG 3470.V2.  
 .K628                Kots, Arkadii Iakovlevich, 1872-  
 Pseudonyms: A. Bronin,  
 A. Danin,  
 A. Shatov.  
 .K63                 Kotyleva, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna (Rozenfel'd) 1875-  
 Pseudonym: O. Mirtov.  
 .K637                Kovalevskaya, Sof'ya Vasil'evna, 1850-1891.  
 Kovalevskiy, Pavel Mikhailovich, see PG 3337.K65.  
 .K639                Koval'skaya, Ol'ga Nesterovna (Khrenovskaya) 1876-  
 Pseudonym: Maks Li.  
 .K64                 Koval'skiy, Kazimir Adol'fovich, 1878-  
 .K644                Kovrigin, Ivan K., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Kovshov, *pseud.*, see Kugushev, Flor Vasil'evich,  
 kniaz', PG 3467.K783.  
 .K65                 Kozhevnikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1872-  
 .K652                Kozhevnikov, Valentin Alekseevich, 1867-1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.
- .K654 Kozlov, Pavel Alekseevich, 1841-1891.
  - .K656 Kozlov, Vladimir I., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .K658 Kozochkin, A. P., fl. 1900-1910.
  - .K66 Kozyrev, Matvei Alekseevich, 1852-1912.
  - .K67 Krachkovskiy, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1882-
  - .K675 Kraevskiy, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.
  - Kralinii, Anton, *pseud.*, see Gippius, Zinaida Niko-laevna, PG 3460.G5.
  - .K68 Krandievskaia, Anastasiia Romanovna (Tarkhova) 1865-
  - .K69 Krasheninnikov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1878-
  - .K693 Krasil'nikova, E. A., fl. 1890-1900.
  - .K695 Kraskovskiy, Ippolit Feofanovich, d. 1890.
  - .K697 Krasnitskiy, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1866-
  - .K7 Krasnov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1869-
  - .K713 Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova) 1855-1892.
  - Krasov, M. I., *pseud.*, see Obolonskiy, Leonid Egorovich, PG 3467.O2.
  - .K715 Krasovskiy, N. Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .K72 Kravchinskiy, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895.  
Pseudonyms: S. Stepnjak; Sergei Stepnjak.
  - Krechetov, Sergei, *pseud.*, see Sokolov, Sergei Alek-seevich, PG 3470.S676.
  - .K725 Kremlev, Anatolii Nikolaevich, 1859-
  - .K73 Krestovskaya, Marisa Vsevolodovna, 1862-1910.  
Married name: Marisa Vsevolodovna Kartav-eeva.
  - .K74 Krestovskiy, Vsevolod Vladimirovich, 1840-1895.
  - Krinitskiy, Mark, *pseud.*, see Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, PG 3470.S27.
  - Krinitskiy, N., *pseud.*, see Timkovskiy, Nikolai Ivanovich, PG 3470.T53.
  - .K742 Kristi, E. K., fl. 1900-1910.
  - .K743 Krfukov, Fedor Dmitrievich, 1870-
  - .K744 Krfukovskiy, Arkadii Fedorovich, 1840-1911.
  - Krfukovskiy, Ia, *pseud.*, see Gurevich, Iakov Iakovlevich, PG 3467.G83.
  - .K745 Krivenko, Vasiliy Silovich, 1854-
  - .K748 Krotkov, Valerii Stepanovich, 1846-
  - .K75 Kruglov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1853-1915.
  - .K755 Krupnov, A. E., fl. 1890-1900.
  - .K758 Krushevan, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1860-1909.
  - .K76 Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1838-1906.  
Pseudonyms: V. Aleksandrov.  
Viktor Aleksandrov.
  - .K77 Kryzhanovskaya, Vera Ivanovna.  
Pseudonym: Vera Ivanovna Rochester.
  - .K775 Ksenin, Iosif, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .K778 Kudinov, I. F., fl. 1880-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy—Per—Continued.
- .K78 Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailovich, 1864-1928.  
Pseudonym: Homo novus.
  - .K782 Kugushhev, A. P., knfaz', fl. 1890-1900.
  - .K783 Kugushhev, Flor Vasil'yevich, knfaz', 1851-1881.  
Pseudonym: Kovshov.
  - .K784 Kukolevskiy, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1842-1889.  
Pseudonym: N. Struzhkin.
  - .K786 Kuhkov, Nikolai Ivanovich, see PG 3337.K8.
  - .K788 Kulin, Vasilii Petrovich, 1822-1900.
  - .K79 Kungur'sev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, pseud., see Alekseyev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3451.A59.
  - .K795 Kupchinskii, Filipp Petrovich, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .K79 Kupchinskii, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: I. Kurskii.
  - .K795 Kupresanova, A. N., fl. 1880-1890.  
Variant of surname: Kupriyanova.
  - .K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
  - .K8A15 .K8A2-50 Minor collections of stories and tales.
  - .K8A7-Z4 .K8A2-50 Translations (Collected).
  - .K8A8 Separate works.  
Anafema (Tale).
  - .K8B3 Beglefsy (Tale).
  - .K8B4 Belyi pudel' (Tale).  
Cf. PZ 63.
  - .K8B6 Boloto (Tale).
  - .K8B7 Bred (Tale).
  - .K8C4 Chernaya molnisa (Tale).
  - .K8C45 Chernyi tuman (Tale).
  - .K8D4 Chudesnyi doktor, see PZ 63.  
Demir-Kasa.
  - .K8D6 Detskie rasskazy, see PZ 63.
  - .K8E4 Doznanie (Tale).
  - .K8G3 Elan' (Tales).
  - .K8G6 Gambrinus (Tale).
  - .K8G7 Gospodina ryba (Tale).
  - .K8G8 Granatovy braslet (Tale).
  - .K8I3 Grunsa (Tale).
  - .K8I3 Iama (Novel).
  - .K8I7 Iskusstvo (Tale).
  - .K8I8 Iunkera (Novel).
  - .K8I9 Izumrud (Tale).
  - .K8K4 Kazhdoe zhelianie (Tale).
  - .K8K6 Khrabrye beglefsy, see PZ 63.
  - .K8K7 Koleso vremeni (Novel).
  - .K8K7 Kor' (Tale).
  - .K8K8 Kupol sv. Isaakia Dalmatskogo (Tale).
  - .K8L3 Lazurnye berega (Tales).
  - .K8L45 Lesnaya glush' (Tale).
  - .K8L5 Lidochnka (Tale).
  - .K8L6 Limonnaya korka (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

## Gor'kiy-Per.

- .K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich.
- .K8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .K8L8 Lunnoi noch' ſu (Tale).
- .K8M4 Mel'fuzga (Tale).
- .K8M5 Minitatſury (Sketches and tales).
- .K8M6 Molokh (Tale).
- .K8M7 Morskaya bolezn' (Tale).
- .K8M8 Muchenik mody (Tale).
- .K8N25 Na glukharei (Tale).
- .K8N3 Na perelome (Tale).
- .K8N35 Na pokoe (Drama).
- .K8N4 Natal'ia Davydovna (Tale).
- .K8N6 Nochnaya smena (Tale).
- .K8O4 Olessia (Story).
- .K8O7 Osennie ſavety (Tale).
- .K8P3 Parizh domashniy (Tale).
- .K8P5 Po tu storonu (Tale).
- .K8P6 Poedinok (Novel).
- .K8P65 Pokhod (Tale).
- .K8P7 Praporshchik armetskiy i drugie rasskazy.
- .K8R4 Reka zhizni (Tale).
- .K8S2 S ulitsy (Tale).
- .K8S3 Sashka i Ashka (Tale).
- .K8S35 Schast'e (Tale).
- .K8S4 Sentimental'nyy roman (Tale).
- .K8S5 Shtabs-kapitan Rybnikov (Tale).
- .K8V1 Skvorc, *see* PZ 63.
- .K8V2 Slon, *see* PZ 63.
- .K8V3 Sulamif' (Tale).
- .K8V4 Svad'ba (Tale).
- .K8T7 True (Tale).
- .K8T8 Tatarskiy pisar' (Tale).
- .K8U3 Uchenik (Tale).
- .K8V2 V firke (Tale).
- .K8V4 Vecherniy gost' (Tale).
- .K8V6 Vorob'inyi tsar, *see* PZ 64.
- .K8Z2 Vpot'makh (Story).
- .K8Z5 Zhaneta (Novel).
- .K8Z25 Zhidkoe solntse (Tale).
- .K8Z3 Zhidovka (Tale).
- .K8Z45 Zvezda Solomona (Tale).
- .K8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
Kurbanovskaya, Ekaterina Mikhailovna, *see*  
PG 3467.K83.
- .K82 Kurbskiy, A. S., fl. 1870-1880.
- .K83 Kurch, Ekaterina Mikhailovna (Kurbanovskaya)  
1861-
- .K84 Kurkin, N. I., fl. 1880-1890.
- .K85 Kurlov, Evgeniy Evgrafovich, 1876-
- .K86 Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see* PG 3337.K85.
- .K86 Kursinskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued  
 Kurskî, I., *pseud.*, see Kupchinskî, Ivan Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K79.
- .K865 Kushchevskî, Ivan Afanas'evich, 1847-1876.  
 Pseudonym: Khajdakov.  
 Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3337.K89.
- .K87 Kuskov, Platon Aleksandrovich, 1834-1909.
- .K88 Kutcher, Genrikh Ferdinandovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kutuzov, Arseniĭ Arkad'evich Golenishchev-,  
*see* Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arseniĭ Arkad'evich,  
*graf*, PG 3460 G62.
- .K9 Kuz'michev, Egor Kuz'mich, 1867-
- .K92 Kuz'min, Dmitriĭ A., fl. 1880-1890.
- .K93 Kuzmin, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1875-
- .K94 Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, fl. 1870-1880.  
 Pseudonym: Apeka.
- .K95 Kuzmînskî, P. P., fl. 1890-1910.
- .K96 Kuznetsov, N. P., fl. 1890-1910.
- .L12 Lachinova, Praskov'fâ Aleksandrovna, 1829-1892.  
 Pseudonyms: E. Blizhnev,  
 P. Letnev (with Anna  
 Aleksandrovna Lachinova).
- Ladyzhenskit, Ivan Nikolaevich, *see* Ladyzhenskîi,  
 Ivan Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L56.
- .L125 Ladyzhenskîi, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1859-  
 Lakidé, A., *see* Lâkide, Ananîl Gavrilovich,  
 PG 3467.L455.
- Lamanchskîi, D. K., *pseud.*, see Ezhov, Nikolai  
 Mikhailovich, PG 3460.E9.
- .L127 Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, fl. 1900-1910.  
 Pseudonym: A. Miropol'skîi.
- Lanskâf, N., *pseud.*, *see* Iâkovleva, Nadezhda  
 Vladimirovna, PG 3467.I17.
- .L13 Lapidus, Vladimir Semenovich, 1869-1914.  
 Pseudonym: S. Vladimirov.
- .L135 Lappo, D. E., fl. 1890-1900.
- .L137 Lappo-Danilevskâf, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
 (Lâltkevich) 1876-
- .L14 Laptev, V. V., fl. 1890-1900.
- .L145 Lasheeva, Lidîsa Alekseevna, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Pseudonym: Mark Basanin.  
 Married name: Lidîsa Alekseevna Leman.
- .L15 Lashkov, Vasiliĭ Lukich, fl. 1880-1900.
- .L155 Laskos, Izabella L'vovna (Grinberg) d. 1877.
- .L16 Latkin, Nikolai Vasill'evich, 1833-1904.
- Lavrent'eva, S. I., fl. 1880-1900.
- Lavret'skîi, M., *pseud.*, *see* Lisitsyn, Mikhail Mi-  
 khaîlovich, PG 3467.L53.
- .L17 Lavrichenko, Kondrat Gavrilovich, fl. 1875-
- .L18 Lavrov, A. I., fl. 1900-1910.
- .L183 Lavrov, A. N., fl. 1900-1910.
- .L185 Lavrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .L19 Lavrov, Mitrofan Ivanovich, 1840-1907.
  - .L2 Lavskii, V. I., *pseud.*, see Buslavskii, Vsevolod I., PG 3453.B95.
  - .L195 Lazarev, Mikhail Naumovich, 1850-1912.
  - .L2 Lazarev, Nikolai Artem'evich, 1863-1910.  
Pseudonym: N. Temnyi.
  - .L22 Lazarevskii, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1871-1936.
  - .L23 Lazovskii, Viktor Stanislavovich, 1858-1893.
  - .L24 L'dov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1862-  
Name originally: Konstantin Nikolaevich  
Rozenblum.
  - .L25 Pseudonym: V. Rozov.
  - .L26 Lebedev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1859-
  - .L265 Lebedev, K. A., fl. 1870-1890.
  - .L26 Lebedev, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1845?-1888.  
Pseudonym: N. Morskoi.
  - .L27 Lebedev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1869-
  - .L275 Lebedeva, E. A., fl. 1900-1910.
  - .L28 Lebedeva, Lidia, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .L29 Lebedinskii, P. A., fl. 1890-1900.
  - .L3 Leikin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1841-1906.
  - .L3 Leilla, *pseud.*, see Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna,  
PG 3451.A43.
  - .L32 Leitenant S., *pseud.*, see Sluchevskii, Konstantin  
Konstantinovich, PG 3470.S59.
  - .L33 Leleva, M. P., fl. 1870-1880.
  - .L34 Lefšakov, Rodion Efimovich, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .L34 Leman, Anatoli Ivanovich, 1850-1913.
  - .L35 Leman, Lidia Alekseevna, see PG 3467.L145.
  - .L35 Lender, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1864-  
Pseudonyms: N. Rinev,  
Putnik,
  - .L36 Lenskii, Vladimir, *pseud.*, see Abramovich, Vladimir  
Iakovlevich, PG 3451.A28.
  - .L36 Lenskii-Raiskii, M., fl. 1870-1880.
  - .L37 Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, d. 1906.  
Pseudonym: Mozharov.
  - .L38 Lenfsevich, Aleksei, *pseud.*, see Khaveskii, Aleksei  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.K395.
  - .L39 Leonov, Maksim Leont'evich, 1872-
  - .L4 Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'evich, 1856-1911.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Shcheglov.
  - .L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1831-1891 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
  - .L4A2-59 .L4A7-Z4 Translations (Collected).  
Separate works.  
Works of literary criticism to be classified  
with topics or topic treated.
  - .L4A75 Al-Burun (Story).
  - .L4A8 Aspazia Lampridi (Story).
  - .L4D5 Ditsa dushi (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy-Per.  
 .L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich.  
 .L4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L4E3 Egipetskiy golub' (Novel).  
 .L4I2 Fades (Tale).  
 .L4I9 Iz zhizni khristian v Turfsii.  
     Separate stories and tales in  
     PG 3467.L4A7-Z4.  
 .L4K3 Kapitan Il'sh (Tale).  
 .L4K4 Khamid i Manoli (Tale).  
 .L4K5 Khrizo (Story).  
 .L4P4 Pembe (Story).  
 .L4P6 Podlipki (Novel).  
 .L4P7 Polikarp Kostaki (Tale).  
 .L4S4 Sfakiot (Tale).  
 .L4V2 V sovrem krasil (Novel).  
 .L4V8 Vtoroy brak (Story).  
 .L4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .L4Z5-59 Memoirs.  
     Letters.  
 .L4Z6 Collected. By date.  
 .L4Z6-63 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .L4Z64-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
     Treatises on Leont'ev as a literary critic  
     in PG 2947; as a mystic in B 4249.L44.  
 .L42 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, see PG 3337.L5.  
 Lesnitskaya, V., fl. 1890-1910.  
 Lesnitskiy, B., pseud., see Markevich, Boleslav  
     Mikhailovich, PG 3467.M327.  
 .L43 Letkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1856-  
     Married name: Ekaterina Pavlovna Sultanova.  
 Letnev, P., pseud., see Lachinova, Praskov'ya  
     Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L12.  
 .L435 Levanda, Lev Osipovich, 1835-1888.  
 Levin, N., pseud., see Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valer'-  
     fanovna (Mantasheva), PG 3467.N3.  
 .L44 Levitskiy, Ivan Semenovich, 1838-1918.  
     Pseudonym: I. Neschul.  
 .L443 Levitskiy, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .L445 Levitskiy, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 Li, Maks, pseud., see Koval'skaya, Ol'ga Nesterovna,  
     PG 3467.K639.  
 .L45 Likhov, D. N., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .L455 Ljakin, Ananii Gavrilovich, 1855-1895.  
 Ljashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, see PG 3476.L55.  
 Libakov, I. M., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Librowicz, Zygmunt, 1855-  
     Russian form: Sigismund Feliksovich  
     Librovich.  
 Pseudonyms: Rusak.  
     Viktor Rusakov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.  
 .L47 Lidov, A. F., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .L48 Likhachev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1849-1910.  
 .L49 Likhterman, A. N., fl. 1890-1900.  
     Pseudonym: A. Ilyzhnyi.  
 .L5 Linev, Dmitrii Aleksandrovich, 1853-  
     Pseudonym: D. Dalin.  
 .L52 Linovskii, Nikolai Osipovich, 1846-  
     Pseudonyms: N. Linovskii-Trofimov.  
         N. Pruzhanskii.  
         N. Trofimov.  
 Linovskii-Trofimov, N., pseud., see Linovskii, Nikolai Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.  
 Lionel', pseud., see Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B2.  
 .L525 Lipkin, M. K., fl. 1880-1890.  
 Lirik, pseud., see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.  
 Lisenko, Natal'ia Fil'evna Zhukovskaya, see Zhukovskaya, Natal'ia Fil'evna, PG 3470.Z47.  
 .L53 Lisitsyn, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1862-1913.  
     Pseudonym: M. Lavretskii.  
 Litvin, S. K., pseud., see Efron, Savelii Konstantinovich, PG 3460.E33.  
 .L54 Lubich-Koshurov, I. A., fl. 1900-1910.  
 Lubin, Ivan, pseud., see Polonskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.  
 .L545 Lubotov, S. V., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Lizander, Dmitrii Karlovich fon, see PG 3337.L68.  
 .L55 Lobanov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, fl. 1870-1890.  
 .L56 Lodyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1848-  
     Lodyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, see Ladyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L125.  
 .L57 Lokhvitskaya, Mirra Aleksandrovna, 1860-1905.  
     Married name: Mirra Aleksandrovna Zhiber.  
     Variant of forename: Mariya.  
 Lokhvitskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna, see Buchinskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaya), PG 3453.B8.  
 Lolo, pseud., see Munshtein, Leonid Grigor'evich, PG 3467.M94.  
 .L58 Lomachevskii, Dmitrii Platonovich, 1830 (ca.)-1877?  
 .L585 Lomakin, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1910.  
 .L59 Lopatina, Ekaterina Mikhailovna, 1865-  
     Pseudonym: K. El'sova.  
 Lorer, N., pseud., see Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K45.  
 .L6 Lourié, Ossip, 1868-  
     Russian form: Osip Davydovich Lur'e.  
 Lugovoi, A., pseud., see Tikhonov, Aleksei Alekseevich, PG 3470.T5.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy—Continued.
- .L7 Lukashevich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiya Vladimirovna (Mirefs-Imshenefskaya) 1859—Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- .L8 Lukhmanova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Bal'kova) 1840-1907.
- .L82 Luk'yanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1871—
- .L83 Luk'yanov, I., *pseud.*, see Polonskiy, Leonid Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.
- Lunin, Aleksey Alekseevich, 1839—  
Pseudonym: A. Agrinskii.
- Lur'e, Osip Davydovich, *see* Lourié, Ossip, PG 3467.L6.
- .L84 L'vov, Arkadiy, fl. 1900-1910.
- L'vov, Evgenii, *pseud.*, *see* Kochetov, Evgenii L'vovich, PG 3467.K52.
- .L85 L'vov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L86 L'vova, Aleksandra Dmitrievna, 1849—
- .L87 L'vova, Anfisa Petrovna (Balavinskaya) 1822?-1891.  
Variant of Balavinskaya: Balovenskaya.
- .L88 L'vova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L885 L'vova, Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoratskaya) 1891-1913.
- .L89 L'vovich, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890.
- .L9 Lykoshin, Nil Sergeevich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L94 Lytkina, E. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .M2 Machtet, Grigor'iy Aleksandrovich, 1852-1901.
- .M22 Maikov, Apollon Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3337.M2.
- .M23 Maikov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, d. 1905.
- Malkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1836-
- Major Burbonov, *pseud.*, *see* Minaev, Dmitriy Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7
- Maitskaya, Tat'sana, *pseud.*, *see* Matzel', Tat'sana Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.M24.
- .M24 Matzel, Tat'sana Aleksandrovna.  
Pseudonym: Tat'sana Maitskaya.
- .M245 Makedonskiy, D. N., fl. 1880-1900.
- .M25 Maklakova, Lidia Filippovna, 1851—  
Pseudonyms: L. Korol'yna.  
L. Nelidova.
- .M255 Maklefskaya-Dogaeva, Nataliya Petrovna, fl. 1890-1900.
- .M26 Maksimov, Aleksandr Fyodorovich, 1851-1896.  
Pseudonym: A. F. Goremykin.
- .M27 Maksimov, Konstantin Afanas'evich, 1848-
- .M275 Maksimov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1848-1900.
- Maleonskiy, M., *pseud.*, *see* Burl'sev, M. F., PG 3453.B947.
- .M28 Malsarevskiy, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1846-1915.
- .M29 Malinovskiy, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1873-1928.  
Pseudonym: A. Bogdanov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467      Gor'ki—Continued.
- .M3      Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912 (IXa).  
            Pseudonym: Mamin-Sibirsak.
- .M3      Collected works. By date.
- .M3A12    Selected tales. By date.  
            Collections compiled by someone other than  
            the author.
- M3A2-59    Translations (Collected).
- .M3A7-Z4    Separate works.  
            Children's stories and tales in PZ 63, 64, etc.
- .M3A8      Annushka (Tale).
- .M3B3      Bashka (Tale).
- .M3B4      Beloe zoloto (Story).
- .M3B5      Bez nazvanija (Novel).
- .M3B55     Bogach i Eremka (Tale).
- .M3B6      Boltsy (Tale).
- .M3B7      Brat'sa Gordeevy (Story).
- .M3B75     Busanka (Story).
- .M3B8      Burnyl potok (Novel).
- .M3C4      Chelovek s proshlym i drugie rasskazy.
- .M3C5      Charty iz zhizni Pepko (Novel).
- .M3D4      Dedushkino zoloto (Tale).
- .M3D5      Dikoo schast'e (Novel).
- .M3D6      Dorogoi kamen' (Tale).
- .M3D7      Dorogoi khleb nauki (Tale).
- .M3G8      Gornoe gnezdo (Novel).
- .M3I5      Imeninnik (Novel).
- .M3I7      Ispoved' (Tale).
- .M3I9      Iz ural'skoj stariny (Tales).
- .M3K3      Kara-Khanym (Tale).
- .M3K4      Khlob (Novel).
- .M3K5      Kiselnaja baryshnja (Story).
- .M3K6      Kon' "Razboinik" (Sketch).
- .M3K63     Konets volne (Tale).
- .M3K67     Kormileva (Tale).
- .M3K7      Krasnaja shapochka (Tale).
- .M3K75     Krasnoe saichko (Tale).
- .M3K8      Kukol'nyj magazin (Tale).
- .M3L4      Letyno (Tale).
- .M3M3      Maksim Benolslavdov (Story)
- .M3M35     Malinovye gory (Tale).
- .M3M4      Medvediisa (Tale).
- .M3M5      Million i drugie rasskazy.
- .M3M6      Mizgir' (Tale).
- .M3N2      Na reko Chusovoj (Sketches).
- .M3N24     Na shestom nomere (Story).
- .M3N27     Na ulise (Novel).
- .M3N3      Na vol'nom vozdukhe (Tale).
- .M3N33     Na zaimke (Tale).
- .M3N4      Ne to (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

.M3	Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich.
.M3A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.M3N8	Nuzhno pooshchrsat' iskusstvo (Story).
.M3O2	Obshchii lubitelskii publikii (Novel).
.M3O35	Okhonyiny brovi (Story).
.M3O4	Okolo gospod (Sketches).
.M3O7	Osonnie list'ia (Sketches and tales).
.M3O75	Osip Ivanovich (Tale).
.M3O8	Ot'ezd (Sketch).
.M3O9	Ozornik (Tale).
.M3P3	Padaushchie zvezdy (Novel).
.M3P4	Perevodchisa na priiskakh (Tale).
.M3P45	Pesnja mistera Kal' (Tale).
.M3P5	Po novomu puti (Novel).
.M3P55	Po Uralu (Tales and sketches).
.M3P6	Poslednisa treba (Tale).
.M3P7	Prestupniki (Tales and stories).
.M3P75	Privalovskie milliony (Novel).
.M3R3	Rannie vskhody (Novel).
.M3R6	Rozhdestvenskie ogni (Stories and tales).
.M3S3	Savka (Tale).
.M3S4	Sharlatan (Tale).
.M3S5	Sibirskie rasskazy.
.M3S6	Slava Bogu (Tale).
.M3S8	Svistochnye rasskazy.
.M3T7	Tri druga (Tale).
.M3T8	Tri konfса (Novel).
.M3U2	U svatykh mogilok (Sketch).
.M3U7	Ural'skie rasskazy.
.M3V14	V doroge (Sketches and tales).
.M3V17	V glushi (Stories and tales).
.M3V2	V kamennom kolodse (Tales).
.M3V23	V khudykh dushakh [i drugie rasskazy].
.M3V25	V khudykh dushakh (Tale).
.M3V3	V uchen'i (Tale).
.M3V4	Velikii greshnik (Tale).
.M3V43	Vernyi rab (Story).
.M3V47	Vertel (Tale).
.M3V5	Vesennie grozy (Novel).
.M3V55	Vkrug rakitova kusta i drugie rasskazy.
.M3V57	Vkrug rakitova kusta (Tale).
.M3V6	Volshebnik (Tale).
.M3V8	Vstrechi (Tales).
.M3Z12	Za dragofasennymi kamnami (Story).
.M3Z14	Zarnifay (Tales).
.M3Z18	Zelenye gory (Tale).
.M3Z22	Zhid (Tale).
.M3Z23	Zhivaia voda [i drugie rasskazy].
.M3Z25	Zhivaia voda (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kil-Per.
- .M3 Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich.
  - .M3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
  - .M3Z3 Zimov'e na Studenoi (Tale).
  - .M3Z35 Zolotash likhoradka (Sketches and tales).
  - .M3Z37 Zolotash mukha i drugie rasskazy.
  - .M3Z38 Zolotash mukha (Tale).
  - .M3Z4 Zoloto (Novel).
  - .M3Z42 Zolotopromyshlenniki (Drama).
  - .M3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
  - .M3Z5 Reminiscences. Journals. Diaries. By date.
  - .M3Z52 Iz dalekogo proshlogo.
  - .M3Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
  - Mamin-Sibirsak, pseud., see Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, PG 3467.M3.
  - .M315 Mamontov, Sergei Savvich, 1867-1915.
  - .M317 Mandelshtam, Iosif Emel'fanovich, 1846-1911.
  - .M32 Mann, Ippolit Aleksandrovich, 1823-1894.  
Pseudonym: P. B. Agapov.
  - .M323 Mansfel'd, Dmitrii Avgustovich, 1851-1909.
  - Mantashova, Kapitolina Valer'fanovna, see PG 3467.N3.
  - .M325 Manzhura, Ivan Ivanovich, 1851-1893.
  - Marchenko, Anastasiia L'akovlevna, see PG 3337.M32.
  - Mariv'e, K., pseud., see Volkonskaya, Marfa Vasil'evna, knigaia, PG 3470.V63.
  - .M327 Markevich, Boleslav Mikhailovich, 1822-1884.  
Pseudonym: B. Lesnitski.
  - Marko Vovchok, pseud., see Markovich, Marfa Aleksandrovna (Velinskaya), PG 3467.M34.
  - .M328 Markov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1847-1893.
  - .M33 Markov, Evgenii L'vovich, 1835-1903.
  - .M333 Markov, Rostislav L'vovich, fl. 1880-1900.
  - .M334 Markov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1834-1883.
  - .M335 Markov, Vladislav L'vovich, 1832-
  - .M338 Markovich, Dimitrii Vasil'evich, 1848-
  - .M34 Markovich, Marfa Aleksandrovna (Velinskaya) 1834-1907.  
Pseudonym: Marko Vovchok.
  - .M347 Martakov, Aleksandr, fl. 1880-1890.
  - .M35 Mart'fanov, Petr Kuz'mich, 1827-1899.  
Pseudonyms: Bum-Bum.  
Ézop.  
Kaktus.
  - Martov, V., pseud., see Mikhailov, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3467.M47.
  - .M353 Martynov, Ivan Andreevich, 1845-1901.
  - .M355 Marusenko, E. A., fl. 1880-1890.  
Masai, pseud., see Zabelin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3470.Z2.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'ki—Per—Continued.
- .M358 Mashkin, N. P., fl. 1890-1900.
  - .M36 Maslov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1853-  
Pseudonym: A. N. Bezhefskii.
  - .M362 Maslov, Nikolai Dimitrievich, 1833-1892.
  - .M363 Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1832-  
Pseudonym: Vonifatiil Nosorogov.
  - .M364 Mastityi belletrist, *pseud.*, see Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.
  - .M365 Matern, Emiliil Emilievich, 1854-  
Variant of surname: Mattern.
  - .M366 Mazepin, Evgenii Konstantinovich, 1872-
  - .M367 Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, 1866-  
Pseudonym: Konstantin Gerra.
  - .M368 Mazurkevich, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1871-
  - .M369 Medem, I. M., *baronessa*, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .M37 Medvedev, Lev Mikhalevich, 1865-1904.
  - .M372 Medvedskii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1867-  
Pseudonym: K. Govorov.
  - .M375 Mel'sner, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1865-
  - .M378 Meklenburg, A. N., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .M38 Mel'nikova, Aleksandra Nikolaevna (Ustinovich)  
1848 or 9-1902.
  - .M385 Mel'nikovskaia, An. V., fl. 1890-1900.
  - .M386 Mel'shin, L., *pseud.*, see Iakubovich, Petr Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.
  - .M39 Mendelevich, Rodion Abramovich, fl. 1890-1920.
  - .M393 Men'shikov, Mikhail Osipovich, 1859-1918.
  - .M395 Men'shikova, Varvara Nikolaevna, see  
Tsekhovskaya, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova),  
PG 3470.T782.
  - .M4 Merder, Nadezhda Ivanovna (Svezhina) 1839-1906.  
Pseudonym: N. I. Severin.
  - .M4 Merezhkovskaya, Zinaida Nikolaevna (Gippius), see  
Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, PG 3460.G5.
  - .M4A15 Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich, 1865-1941 (IXa).  
Collected works. By date.
  - .M4A16 .M4A17 .M4A19 .M4A2-59 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
Ital'ianskie novelly, *see* PG 3467.M4I8.  
Khristos i Antikhrist, *see* PG 3467.M4K2-5.
  - .M4A18 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
  - .M4A20 Collected poems. By date.
  - .M4A21 Collected plays. By date.
  - .M4A22 Translations (Collected).
  - .M4A23 Translations from Greek and Latin, *see* PA.
  - .M4A24 Separate works.  
Prefer PZ 3 for fiction translated into English.
  - .M4A25 Aleksandr I (Novel).
  - .M4A26 Angel (Tale).
  - .M4B6 Antikhrist, *see* PG 3467.M4K5.
  - .M4B8 Bog (Poem).
  - .M4B9 Budet radost' (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467      Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
 .M4      Merezhkovskîy, Dmitrii Sergeevich.  
 .M4A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
 .M4C5      Bylo i budet, *see* PG 3467.M4Z53.  
 .M4C5      14 dekabrâ (Novel).  
 .M4C5      Chetyrnadsatoo dekabrâ.  
 .M4C5      Dafnis i Khloea, *see* Longus, Pastoralla de  
               Daphnide et Chloe, PA 4229.L8.  
 .M4F7      Frantsisk Assizskil (Legend in verse).  
 .M4G8      Groza (Dramatic piece).  
 .M4I5      Imogena (Legend).  
 .M4I6      Job (Poem).  
 .M4I8      Ital'sânskie novelly.  
 .M4K2      Comprises: Lûbov' sil'noe smerti, etc.  
 .M4K2      Separate tales in PG 3467.M4A7-Z4.  
 .M4K2      Ùlian Otstupnik, *see* Smert' bogov,  
               PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4K2      Khristos i Antikhrist (Trilogy) (Novels).  
 .M4K3      Comprises:  
 .M4K3      I. Smert' bogov, Ùlian Otstupnik.  
               Also published under the title:  
               Otverzhennyi.  
 .M4K4      II. Voskresshie bogi. Leonardo da  
               Vinchi.  
               Also published under the title:  
               Vozrozhdenie.  
 .M4K5      III. Antikhrist. Petr i Aleksei.  
 .M4K6      Konec veka (Poem).  
 .M4L5      Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Voskresshie bogi,  
               PG 3467.M4K4.  
 .M4M3      Lûbov' sil'noe smerti (Tale).  
 .M4M3      Makov favef (Drama).  
 .M4M4      Messia (Novel).  
 .M4M5      Mikol' Anzhelo (Novel).  
 .M4N3      Nauka lûbvi (Tale).  
 .M4P3      Otverzhennyi, *see* PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4R5      Pavel I (Drama).  
 .M4R6      Romantika (Drama).  
 .M4S4      Rozhdenie bogov: Tutankamon na Krite  
               (Novel).  
 .M4S4      Sil'vio (Fantasy).  
 .M4S5      SImvoly (Songs and poems).  
 .M4S5      Smert' (Poem).  
 .M4S5      Smert' bogov, *see* PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4S7      Starinnye oktavy (Poem).  
 .M4S8      Svatoi Satir (Legend).  
 .M4T3      Taina trekh. Egipet i Vavilon.  
 .M4T7      Tsarevich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
 .M4V5      Vera (Story in verse).

**Individual authors and works, 1870–1917.**

- |           |                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | Gor'kil-Per.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| .M4       | Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich—Continued.<br>Voskresshie bogi, <i>see</i> PG 3467.M4K4.                                                                                   |
| .M4V6     | Vozrozhdenie, <i>see</i> PG 3467.M4K4.                                                                                                                                       |
| .M4Z5-99  | Vozvrashchenie k prirode (Drama).                                                                                                                                            |
| .M4Z53    | Biography and criticism.<br>Bylo i budet (Journal 1910–1914).                                                                                                                |
| .M4Z54    | Letters.<br>Collected. By date.                                                                                                                                              |
| .M4Z55-59 | Individual correspondents (alphabetically).                                                                                                                                  |
| .M4Z6-99  | General treatises. Life and works.                                                                                                                                           |
| .M42      | Meshcherskii, Ol'ga Pavlovna, <i>see</i> PG 3470.R86.                                                                                                                        |
| .M43      | Meshcherskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, kniaz', d. 1900.                                                                                                                        |
| .M44      | Meshcherskii, Vladimir Petrovich, kniaz', 1839–1914.                                                                                                                         |
| .M45      | Mf'sniskii, I. I., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich,<br>PG 3453.B315                                                                                         |
| .M46      | Mf'soedov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880–1900.                                                                                                                             |
| .M465     | Mf'atlev, Vladimir Ivanovich, d. 1900.<br>Mf'atlev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1868–<br>Mikhailov, A., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Sheller, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, PG 3470.S486. |
| .M47      | Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, 1868–<br>Pseudonyms: Gulliver.<br>Kazom-Murat.                                                                                            |
| .M48      | Mikhailov, Vladimir Petrovich, 1855–1901.<br>Pseudonym: V. Martov.<br>Mikhailova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Chumina), <i>see</i><br>Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, PG 3460.C6.           |
| .M48A12   | Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Georgievich, 1852–1906 (IXa).<br>Pseudonym: N. G. Garin.                                                                                              |
| .M48A2-59 | Collected works. By date.                                                                                                                                                    |
| .M48A7-Z4 | Selected stories and tales. By date.                                                                                                                                         |
| .M48A75   | Translations (Collected).                                                                                                                                                    |
| .M48B3    | Separate works.                                                                                                                                                              |
| .M48B8    | Adochka (Tale).                                                                                                                                                              |
| .M48D4    | Babushka (Tale).<br>Burlaki (Tale).<br>Derevenskie panoramy (Tales).<br>Separate tales in PG 3467.M48A7-Z4.                                                                  |
| .M48D5    | Detsvo Temy, <i>see</i> PG 3467.M48I93.                                                                                                                                      |
| .M48D8    | Dikii chelovek (Sketch).                                                                                                                                                     |
| .M48E8    | Dnevnik vo vremia voyny, <i>see</i> DS 517.9.                                                                                                                                |
| .M48G4    | Dvorets dima (Tale).<br>Evreiskii pogrom (Tale).<br>Genif (Tale).<br>Gimnazisty, <i>see</i> PG 3467.M48I95.                                                                  |
| .M48I5    | Inzhenery (Novel).                                                                                                                                                           |
| .M48I7    | Ispoved' otsfa (Tale).                                                                                                                                                       |
| .M48I8    | It'ska i Davydka (Tale).                                                                                                                                                     |

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
 .M48 Mikhalovskîi, Nikolai Georgievich.  
 .M48A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .M48I9 Iz semiof khroniki (Trilogy).  
 Comprises:  
 .M48I03 Detstvo Têmy.  
 M48I05 Gimnazisty.  
 .M48I97 Studenty.  
 .M48K5 Khudozhnik (Tale).  
 .M48K6 Klotil'da (Story).  
 Korelskie skazki, *see* PZ 64.  
 .M48K7 Koroten'ka zhizn' (Tale).  
 .M48N15 Na khodu (Tale).  
 .M48N2 Na nochlege (Tale).  
 .M48N23 Na praktike (Sketch).  
 .M48N27 Na stansii (Sketch).  
 .M48N3 Natasha (Tale).  
 .M48N4 Nemal'čev (Tale).  
 .M48N5 Neskol'ko let v derevne (Tale).  
 .M48O7 Orkhidesâ (Drama).  
 .M48P5 Pod vecher (Sketch).  
 .M48P6 Podrostki (Drama).  
 .M48P7 Pravda (Tale).  
 Skazki dlia detei, *see* PZ 63.  
 .M48S6 Sochel'nik v russkoj derevne (Tale).  
 .M48S7 Staryi evrei (Tale).  
 Studenty, *see* PG 3467.M48I07.  
 .M48S8 Sumerki (Sketch).  
 .M48V2 V usad'be pomeshchiczy Āryshchevoi (Tale).  
 .M48V3 Variant (Tale).  
 .M48V7 Voňna (Dnevnik ochenidisa), *see* DS 517.9.  
 .M48Z3 Vstrecha (Tale).  
 .M48Z5-90 Zora (Prolog).  
 .M49 Biography and criticism,  
 Mikhalovskîi, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1842-1904  
 Chiefly a literary critic and sociologist. For  
 his biography and work as a critic, *see*  
 PG 2947.M6.  
 Mikhalovskit, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich, *see*  
 PG 3337.M53.  
 .M5 Mikhnev, Vasilii Mikhaĭlovich, 1859-1908.  
 .M55 Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1853-1912.  
 Pseudonym: A. P. Tambovskii.  
 .M6 Mikhnevich, Vladimir Osipovich, 1841-1899.  
 Mikulich, V., pseud., *see* Veselitskâ, Lidia Iva-  
 novna, PG 3470.V49.  
 .M63 Mil'syna, Elena Dmitrievna, fl. 1900-1920.  
 .M65 Millukov, Aleksandr Petrovich, *see* PG 3337.M54.  
 Miller, Georgij, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .M66 Miller, N. K., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .M68 Milovskîi, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1861-1911.  
 Pseudonym: S. Eleonskii.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 8467 Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.  
.M7 Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1835-1889.  
Pseudonyms: Major Burbonov.  
Oblichitel'nyi poet.  
Temnyi chelovek.  
Minskii, N., *pseud.*, see Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich, PG 3470.V525.  
.M72 Min'siov, Sergei Rudol'fovich, 1870-1933.  
Mirefs-Imshenefskaia, Klavdiia Vladimirovna, see Lukashevich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna (Mirefs-Imshenefskaia), PG 3467.L7.  
Miropol'skii, A., *pseud.*, see Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.L127.  
Mirtov, O., *pseud.*, see Kotyleva, Ol'ga Emmanuelovna (Rozenfel'd), PG 3467.K63.  
Mishla, *pseud.*, see Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich, PG 3467.O63.  
.M73 Mokrinskiy, Georgii, fl. 1880-1900.  
.M74 Molchanov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1847-  
Molotov, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, see Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, PG 3460.D47.  
.M75 Monteverde, Petr Avgustinovich, 1839-  
Pseudonyms: Amicus.  
Petr Petrov.  
.M76 Montvid, Aleksandra Stanislavovna, 1845-  
Pseudonym: A. Shabel'skaya.  
Moravskaya, Marfa L'vovdvigovna, see Moravsky, Maria, PG 3467.M78.  
.M78 Moravsky, Maria, 1889-1947.  
Polish author. British citizen.  
Polish form: Marja Morawska.  
Russian form: Marfa L'vovdvigovna  
Moravskaya.  
Morawska, Marja, see Moravsky, Maria,  
PG 3467.M78.  
.M8 Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich, 1830-1905.  
.M82 Mordvin-Shchodro, A. O., fl. 1890-1900.  
.M84 Morozov, Evgenii, fl. 1890-1900.  
.M85 Morozov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1854-  
Morskoi, N., *pseud.*, see Lebedev, Nikolai Konstantinovich, PG 3467.L26.  
.M86 Moshin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1870-  
Moskovskii, Gavrili, *pseud.*, see Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavrili Aleksandrovich,  
PG 3467.K45.  
.M87 Mozhaiskii, Ivan Pavlovich, 1830-1893.  
Pseudonym: D'sad'ia Pakhom.  
Mozharov, *pseud.*, see Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, PG 3467.L37.  
.M88 Msrianis, Rubens Zarmairovich, 1869-  
Pseudonyms: R. Z. Chinarov.  
Rubens Chinarov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy—Continued.  
 .M9 Mundt, Fedor, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .M92 Mundt, Sofia Nikolaevna, 1848-  
     Pseudonym: S. Dolgina.  
 .M94 Munshtein, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1868-  
     Pseudonym: Lolo.  
 Muravlin, D., *pseud.*, see Golitsyn, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', PG 3460.G64.  
 .M96 Murinov, Vladimir Iakovlevich, 1863-  
 .M97 Mushinskii, N. I., fl. 1870-1900.  
 My, *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.  
 .N2 Nadson, Semen Iakovlevich, 1862-1887 (IXa).  
 .N2 Collected works (Collected poems, poems and prose). By date.  
     e. g. Stikhotovoreniya (1885).  
     Nedopetye pesni (1902).  
 .N2A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date.  
     e. g. Literaturnye ocherki (1883-1886).  
 .N2A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .N2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .N2D7 Drug mol, brat mol, strada sushchiil brat (Poem).  
 .N2G7 Grezy (Poem).  
 .N2I8 Iuda (Poem).  
 .N2I9 Iz t'my vremen (Fantasy).  
 .N2M4 Mechty korolevy (Poem).  
 .N2N3 Na zare (Poem).  
 .N2N4 Net, legeche mne dumat', chto ty umerla (Poem).  
 .N2T6 Tomis' i strada s vo mrake nenast'sia (Poem)  
 .N2T7 TSarevna Sof'ia (Tragedy, fragment).  
 .N2Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .N2Z5 Journals. Reminiscences. By date.  
 Letters.  
 .N2Z53 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .N2Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .N2Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .N22 Nagrodskaia, Evdokia Apollonovna (Golovacheva) 1800-1930.  
 Naidenov, S., *pseud.*, see Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A6.  
 .N23 Nakrokhin, Prokofii Egorovich, 1850-1903.  
 Narovchatskii, N., *pseud.*, see Afinogenov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A30.  
 .N25 Narfsov, A. N., fl. 1900-1910.  
 .N26 Naumov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1838-1903.  
 .N27 Naumovich, Ioann Grigor'evich, 1826-1891.  
 Nauta, *pseud.*, see Dobrotvorskii, Leonid Fedorovich, PG 3460.D625.  
 .N28 Navrotskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1914.  
     Pseudonym: N. Vrotskii.  
 .N29 Nazar'ev, Valerian Nikanorovich, 1830-1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.  
 .N3 Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valer'fanovna (Mantashova)  
     1847-1900.  
     Pseudonym: N. Levin.  
 .N32 Nazarov, Egor Ivanovich, 1848-1900.  
 Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, *see PG 3476.N4*.  
 Ne-Bukva, *pseud.*, *see Vasilevskii, Il'fa Markovich*,  
     PG 3470.V23.  
 .N33 Nechaev, Egor Efimovich, 1850-1925.  
 Nechozh, I., *pseud.*, *see Levitskii, Ivan Semenovich*,  
     PG 3467.L44.  
 .N332 Nedetovskii, Grigorii Ivanovich, 1846-  
     Pseudonym: O. Zabytyi.  
 .N335 Nedobrovo, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1883-1919.  
 .N34 Nedolin, M. A., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .N35 Nedolin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1880-  
 .N36 Nefedov, Filipp Diomidovich, 1838-1902.  
 .N37 Neglukhovskii, F. K., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .N38 Nekrasov, Nikita, fl. 1870-1880.  
 Neledinskii, Vl., *pseud.*, *see Gippius, Vladimir  
     Vasil'evich*, PG 3460.G49.  
 .N39 Nelidova, Ekaterina, fl. 1880-1900.  
 Nelidova, L., *pseud.*, *see Maklakova, Lidia Filip-  
     povna*, PG 3467.M25.  
 .N395 Nemirov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-1905.  
 .N4 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasili Ivanovich, 1845-  
     1930.  
 .N5 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-  
     1943.  
 Nemirovskaya, Anna Abramovna, *see PG 3470.S18*.  
 .N52 Nemirovskii, A. O., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .N57 Nesterov, Sergei Markovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .N6 Nevezhin, Petr Mikhailovich, 1841-1919.  
 .N63 Nezhata, Nikolai, fl. 1880-1890.  
 Nezlobin, A., *pseud.*, *see D'slikov, Aleksandr Alek-  
     sandrovich*, PG 3460.D52.  
 Nezlobivyi poet, *pseud.*, *see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich*,  
     PG 3453.B98.  
 Nik T-o, *pseud.*, *see Annenskii, Innokentii Fedoro-  
     vich*, PG 3453.A6.  
 .N66 Nikiforov, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1856-  
 .N68 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .N69 Nikitin, N. V., fl. 1900-1910.  
 .N7 Nikitin, Viktor Nikitich, 1839-1908.  
 Nikolaev, Il'i, *pseud.*, *see Govorukha-Otrok, Iuri  
     Nikolaevich*, PG 3467.G35.  
 .N72 Nikolaev, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .N73 Nikolaeva, E., fl. 1880-1890.  
 Nikolaeva, M., *pseud.*, *see TSebrikova, Marisa  
     Konstantinovna*, PG 3470.T77.  
 .N75 Nikol'skii, Boris Vladimirovich, 1870-1919.  
 .N76 Nikol'skii, Mikhail Erastovich, 1878-

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467      Gor'kiy-Per—Continued.
- .N78      Nikonov, Boris Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920.  
Nil Admirati, pseud., see Panfutin, Lev Konstantinovich, PG 3467.P4
- .N8      Nivin, A., pseud., see Zhirkevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, PG 3470.Z45.
- .N82      Normanskii, S., pseud., see Syromyatnikov, Sergei Nikolaevich, PG 3470.S9.
- .N84      Norsov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1859-
- .N86      Nosilov, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1858-1923.
- .N88      Nosorogov, Vonifatii, pseud., see Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, PG 3467.M363.
- .N9      Notenberg, Elena, see Guro, Elena, PG 3467.G9.
- .N95      Notovich, Osip Konstantinovich, 1849-1914.  
Novikova, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1861-1913.  
Novikova-Zarina, E. I., 1835-  
Novodvorskii, Andrei Osipovich, 1853-1882.  
Pseudonym: A. Osipovich.  
Novosil'seva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna, d. 1885.  
Pseudonym: T. Tolyacheva.
- .02      Oblichitel'nyi poet, pseud., see Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7.
- .03      Obolenskii, Leonid Egorovich, 1845-1906.  
Pseudonym: M. I. Krasov.
- .04      Obol'shininov, Vladimir Adol'fovich, 1850-  
Okrefes, Stanislav Stanislavovich, 1884 (ca.)-  
Pseudonym: S. Orlitskii.
- .043      Old gentleman, pseud., see Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, PG 3451.A7.
- .044      Olenin, K. L., fl. 1890-1910.
- .045      Olliger, Nikolai Fridrikhovich, 1882-ca.1919.  
Ol'khin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1897.
- .047      Ol'nem, O., pseud., see Tsekhovskaya, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova), PG 3470.T782.  
Ol'shania, Dmitrii M., fl. 1880-1900.  
Ormulevskii, I. V., pseud., see Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, PG 3460.F44.
- .05      On dit, baron., pseud., see Barsatinskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, kniaz', PG 3453.B27.
- .06      Opochinin, Evgenii Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1910.  
Optimist, pseud., see Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, PG 3460.C6.
- .062      Ordynsev, M., pseud., see Kosrtinskii, Mikhail Dmitrievich, PG 3467.K625.
- .063      Orenburgskii, Sergel Ivanovich Gusev-, see PG 3467.G04.
- .06      Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich, 1877-1901.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Konevskoi.
- .062      Oreus, V. F., fl. 1880-1890.
- .063      Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1847-1884.  
Pseudonym: Mishla.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'ki—Per—Continued.  
 Orlitskiĭ, S., *pseud.*, see Okreĭs, Stanislav Stanisla-  
 vovich, PG 3467.O4.  
 Orlovskii, K., *pseud.*, see Golovin, Konstantin  
 Fedorovich, PG 3460.G72.  
 .071 Osetrov, Zakhar Borisovich, fl. 1890-1910.  
 .072 Osipov, Andrei Andreevich, 1867-1908.  
 Osipova, E. A., see PG 3467.P76.  
 Osipovich, A., *pseud.*, see Novodvorskii, Andrei  
 Osipovich, PG 3467.N9.  
 .073 Osipovich, Naum Markovich, 1870-  
 Osargin, Mikhail, *pseud.*, see Il'in, Mikhail Andre-  
 evich, PG 3467.I38.  
 Ossip-Lourié, see Lourié, Ossip, PG 3467.L6.  
 .075 Ostashev, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Otradin, Vasiliĭ, *pseud.*, see Sidorov, Vasiliĭ,  
 PG 3470.S56.  
 Otrok, Iuriĭ Nikolaevich Govorukha-, see Govo-  
 rukha-Otrok, Iuriĭ Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.  
 .08 Ovsianko-Kulikovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1853-  
 1920.  
 .085 Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, 1869-  
     Pseudonym: Z., Ikhorov.  
 .086 Ozhegov, Matvei Ivanovich, 1860-  
 .087 Ozhigina, Ljudmila Aleksandrovna, 1837-1899.  
 .09 Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna, 1843 (*ca.*)—  
 1899.  
     Pseudonym: Zéo.  
 P. Ī. A., *pseud.*, see Īakubovich, Petr Filippovich,  
 PG 3467.I2.  
 .P15 Pal'vel, S. A., fl. 1900-1910.  
 .P2 Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1822-1885.  
     Pseudonym: P. Al'minskii.  
 .P3 Pal'min, Liodor Ivanovich, 1841-1891.  
     Forename is sometimes written "Iliodor."  
 .P35 Panchulidze, D. A., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P4 Pansutin, Lev Konstantinovich, 1831-1882.  
     Pseudonym: Nil Admirari.  
 .P5 Panov, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1908.  
 .P52 Panov, S. N., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .P55 Panteleev, Longin Fedorovich, 1840-  
 .P58 Parenago, M. N., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P6 Pataraki, Sergei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
     Pseudonym: S. Karr.  
 .P63 Pavlov, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P65 Pavlov, Anatoliĭ, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .P67 Pavlov, Nikolai D., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P7 Pavlov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, fl. 1860-1890.  
     Pseudonym: N. Bifsyn.  
 .P72 Pavlova, Natal'ia I., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P74 Pavlovich, Feodor Aleksandrovich, 1832-1905.  
 .P76 Pavlovskaya, E. A. (Osipova) fl. 1890-1900.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3467 Gor'ki—Per—Continued.
- .P78 Pavlovskii, Isaak Iakovlevich, 1852 (*ca*)—  
Pseudonym: I. Iakovlev.
  - .P8 Pazukhin, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1851—  
Peémpe, *pseud.*, see Popov, P. M., PG 3470.P618.
  - .P85 P'er-Nevskii, *pseud.*, see Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, PG 3467.K618.
  - .P88 Perel'man, Osip Isidorovich, *see* Dymow, Ossip, PG 3460.D9.
  - .P9 Perelygin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1835—
  - .P95 Persianinova, Natal'ia L'vovna, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .P9 Pefsov, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .P95 Pervukhin, Mikhail Konstantinovich, 1870-
- 3470 Pes-Z.
- .P15 Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich, *see* Gor'ki, Maksim, PG 3462-3465.
  - .P16 Peskovskii, Matvei Leont'evich, 1843-1903.
  - .P18 Peterson, Ol'ga Mikhailovna, 1857—
  - .P19 Petrishchev, Afanasii Borisovich, 1872—
  - .P2 Petrokov, Iuri, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .P2 Petropavlovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, 1853-1892.  
Pseudonyms: S. Karonin.  
S. Koronin.
  - .P23 Petrov, Grigorii Spiridonovich, 1867-1927.
  - .P24 Petrov, Petr, *pseud.*, *see* Monteverde, Petr Avgustinovich, PG 3467.M75.
  - .P25 Petrov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1827-1891.
  - .P26 Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, 1868—  
Pseudonym: Skitalefs.
  - .P27 Petrovich, I., *pseud.*, *see* Belokonskii, Ivan Petrovich, PG 3453.B42.
  - .P28 Petrovskii, Petr Nikolaevich, 1864—
  - .P27 Pilsudska, Idalisia Mechislavovna, *see* PG 3453.A55.
  - .P28 Pimenova, Emilia Kirillovna, 1855—
  - .P28 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868.  
Prefer PG 2947 for his work as a literary critic.
  - .P285 Plaksin, Sergei Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900.
  - .P29 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, 1870—
  - .P3 Pleshchcheev, Aleksandr Alokseevich, 1858—
  - .P33 Pleshchcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3337.P64.
  - .P35 Pletnev, Aleksii Petrovich, 1854—
  - .P35 Pod'fuchov, Semen Pavlovich, 1866-1934.
  - .P38 Podkalyat', *pseud.*, *see* Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.
  - .P39 Pogorelov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Sigov, Aleksii Sergeevich, PG 3470.S508.
  - .P39 Pokrovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910.
  - .P40 Polcov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1839-1902.
  - .P4 Polezhaev, Petr Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1800.
  - .P45 Pol'sakov, D. S., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .P48 Polilov, Georgii Tikhonovich, 1859-1915.  
Pseudonyms: G. Seversev.  
Iuri Chaev.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3470 Pes-Z—Continued.
- .P5 Polinovskii, M. B., fl. 1890-1900
  - .P52 Politkovskaya, M. E., fl. 1870-1880.
  - .P54 Polivanov, Sergei Petrovich, 1835-1889.
  - .P56 Polochanin, V. A., *pseud.*, see Dmitriev, Vasiliĭ Akimovich, PG 3460.D59.
  - .P58 Polonskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich, 1833-  
Pseudonyms: Ivan L'ubin,  
L. Aleksandrov,  
L. Luk's'anov.
  - Poltoratskaya, Nadezhda Grigor'evna, *see* L'vova,  
Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoratskaya),  
PG 3467.L885.
  - .P58 Ponomarev, Ivan Nikolaevich, d. 1904.
  - .P6 Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-  
Pseudonym: A. Serafimovich.
  - .P612 Popov, B. N., fl. 1880-1890.
  - .P613 Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, d. 1921.  
Pseudonym: G. Zavrazhnyi.
  - .P614 Popov, N. A., fl. 1880-1900.
  - .P616 Popov, N. E., fl. 1900-1910.  
Pseudonym: Èmpe.
  - .P618 Popov, P. M., fl. 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: Peémpe.
  - .P619 Popova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, fl. 1900-1910.
  - .P62 Porfir'ev, Petr Fedorovich, 1870-1903.
  - .P625 Poroshilov, V., *pseud.*, see Avseenko, Vasiliĭ Grigor'evich, PG 3453.A93.
  - .P627 Poroshin, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910.  
Pseudonym: N. Belozerskiy.
  - .P63 Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich Gorbunov-, *see* Gorbunov-  
Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3460.G84.
  - .P63A15 Posenitskii, V. V., fl. 1890-1910.
  - .P63A19 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1860-1929 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Bezadol'nyi.
  - .P63A2-59 .P63A2-59 Collected works. By date.
  - .P63A7-Z4 .P63A7-Z4 Collected novels and tales. By date.
  - .P63B3 .P63B3 Collected plays. By date.
  - .P63B4 .P63B4 Translations (Collected).
  - .P63B5 .P63B5 Separate works.
  - .P63B6 .P63B6 Azorka (Story).
  - .P63B7 .P63B7 Bez boſu (Story).
  - .P63B8 .P63B8 Bez promakha (Tale).
  - .P63B9 .P63B9 Bludnyi syn (Sketch).
  - .P63C1 .P63C1 Brat Andrei (Tale).
  - .P63C2 .P63C2 Brat'ia (Tale).
  - .P63C3 .P63C3 Buket (Comedy).
  - .P63C4 .P63C4 Chelovek iz prorubi.
  - .P63C5 .P63C5 Cherez l'ubov' (Novel).
  - .P63C6 .P63C6 Chestnaya kompaniya (Tale).
  - .P63D4 .P63D4 Chuzhie (Drama).
  - Derevenskii roman (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich.
- .P63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .P63D5 Do i posle (Tale).
- .P63D6 Dobrye ljudi (Tale).
- .P63D65 Doktor Kochnev (Story).
- .P63D7 Domashniy sud (Tale).
- .P63D8 Drama na dvore, see PZ 63.
- .P63D9 Dva schast'ya (Novel).
- .P63G3 Dve polosy (Episode).
- .P63G4 Gastroler (Sketch).
- .P63G5 General'skaya doch' (Story).
- .P63G6 Golod, see PZ 63.
- .P63G65 Gore-bogatyr' (Tale).
- .P63G7 Gore-devitsa (Tale).
- .P63I7 Gorschacha stat'sta (Sketch).
- .P63I8 Grekhi (Tale).
- .P63I9 Iskuplenie (Drama).
- .P63K3 Ispolnitel'nyy organ (Story).
- .P63K4 Kamennyi vek (Dramatic piece).
- .P63K5 Kanun (Tale).
- .P63K5 Klavdia Mikhailovna (Story).
- .P63K7 Krylatoe slovo (Sketch).
- .P63L4 Lepta vdovitsy (Tale).
- .P63L5 Lishennyi prav (Drama).
- .P63L6 Lubov' (Drama).
- .P63L7 Lubov' (Novel).
- .P63M3 Malen'kaya igra (Story).
- .P63M4 Mat' i doch' (Tale).
- .P63M5 Mishuris (Tale).
- .P63M8 Muzh chesti (Tale).
- .P63N2 Na delstvitel'noy sluzhbo (Story).
- .P63N25 Na lone prirody (Farce).
- .P63N3 Na pensii (Story).
- .P63N35 Nadvornyiy sovetnik (Tale).
- .P63N4 Ne geroi (Novel).
- .P63N5 Nebyvaloe delo (Tale).
- .P63N7 Novyi (Tale).
- .P63O3 Odin (Novel).
- .P63O4 Oksana i drugie rasskazy.
- .P63O5 Oktava (Sketch).
- .P63O6 On i ona (Novel).
- .P63O7 Ostroumno (Tale).
- .P63O8 Otechestvo v opasnosti (Tale).
- .P63P3 Peshkom za slavoy (Tale).
- .P63P4 Peterburgskaya istoriya (Tale).
- .P63P5 Pis'mo (Tale).
- .P63P55 Platforma (Drama).
- .P63P6 Pobeda (Story).
- .P63P65 Podval'nyy etazh (Story).
- .P63P7 Poteschnaya istoriya (Tale).
- .P63P73 Povozka (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich.  
 .P63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .P63P75 Prokif'ataš slava (Tale).  
 .P63P8 Prostafá sluchačnost' (Tale).  
 .P63R3 Radi kholzhalstva (Tale).  
 .P63R4 Rechnye ljudi (Tale).  
 .P63R45 Redkij prazdnik (Sketch).  
 .P63R5 Rezhil'sh (Sketch).  
 .P63R6 Rasa (Drama).  
 .P63S15 Samorodok (Story).  
 .P63S2 Schast'e ponevole (Novel).  
 .P63S25 Schastlivyj (Tale).  
 .P63S3 Sekretar' ego prevoskhoditel'stva (Sketch).  
 .P63S35 Semelka (Sketch).  
 .P63S4 Semelnaja istorija (Story).  
 .P63S45 Shestero (Tale).  
 .P63S5 Sil'fida (Novel).  
 .P63S55 Slovo i delo (Novel).  
 .P63S6 Smertnyj boj (Novel).  
 .P63S65 Smysl zhizni (Tale).  
 .P63S7 Staroe i súnoe (Story).  
 .P63S8 Staryj kholzhan (Drama).  
 .P63S9 Svetlyj luch (Novel).  
 .P63S95 Světloje iskusstvo (Story).  
 .P63T3 TaIna (Sketch).  
 .P63T6 Tozhe zhizn' (Sketch).  
 .P63U9 Uzhas schast'ja (Story).  
 .P63V2 V derevne (Sketches and tales).  
 .P63V4 Separate titles in PG 3470, P63A7-Z45  
 .P63V6 Velikoe v malom (Tale).  
 .P63V8 Volshebnaš skazka (Drama).  
 .P63V9 Vstrecha (Novel).  
 .P63Z13 Vysshajaš shkola (Drama).  
 .P63Z15 Zabytyj ponomař' (Story).  
 .P63Z16 Zadacha (Tale).  
 .P63Z2 Zapiski molodogo cheloveka (Novel).  
 .P63Z23 Zapiski starogo studenta.  
 .P63Z25 Zdravye ponfatisa (Novel).  
 .P63Z28 Zemla (Story).  
 .P63Z3 Zhertva (Tale).  
 .P63Z32 Zhostokoe schast'e (Story).  
 .P63Z34 Zhit' mozhno (Comedy).  
 .P63Z36 Zhivajaš zhizn' (Novel).  
 .P63Z38 Zhizn' (Drama).  
 .P63Z45 Zvezda (Novel).  
 .P63Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .P633 Potapov, Ivan, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .P638 Potekhin, Aleksei Antipovich, see PG 3337.P8.  
 .P638 Potekhin, Nikolai Antipovich, see PG 3337.P82.  
 .P638 Potresov, Sergei Viktorovich, 1870-  
 Pseudonym: Sergei Iablakovskij.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      Pes-Z—Continued.
- .P64      Poznâk, Dmitril Mikhailovich, 1842-1896.
  - .P65      Poznâk, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1856-1910.  
              Pseudonym: N. Bel'mesov.
  - .P66      Praskulin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1874-
  - .P67      Premirov, Mikhail, 1878-
  - .P68      Press, Arkadii Germanovich, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .P7      Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1873-
  - .P75      Protopopov, Viktor Viktorovich, 1866-  
              Pruzhanskii, N., *pseud.*, see Linovskii, Nikolai Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.
  - .P78      Purishkevich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1870-1920.
  - .P8      Pushkarev, Nikolai Lukich, 1841-1903.
  - .P85      Putilin, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1830-1893.  
              Putnik, *pseud.*, see Lender, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L35.
  - .P9      Pyl'sev, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1842-1899.  
R., K., *see* Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand duke of Russia*, PG 3467.K56.
  - R., N., *pseud.*, *see* TSebrikova, Marfa Konstantinovna, PG 3470.T77.
  - Radda-Bal, *pseud.*, *see* Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn), PG 3453.B57.
  - .R13      Radchenko, A. F., fl. 1900-1910.
  - .R15      Radich, Vasilii Andreevich, d. 1904.
  - .R18      Raevskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1847-1886.
  - .R2      Rafalovich, Sergei L'vovich, 1875-
  - .R27      Rakshanin, N. O., fl. 1800-1900.  
Ramshev, Matvei, *pseud.*, *see* Akubovich, Petr Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.
  - .R29      Rapgof, Ippolit Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920.  
              Pseudonym: Graf Amori.
  - .R3      Rappoport, Semen Aklimovich, 1863-1920.  
              Pseudonym: S. A. An-skii.  
              Variant of surname: Rapoport.
  - .R32      Rasterbaev, Grigorii Grigor'evich, 1861-1892.
  - .R34      Ratgauz, Daniil Maksimovich, 1868-
  - Ratishchev, M., *pseud.*, *see* Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich, PG 3470.V34.
  - .R35      Ratomskii, N. A., fl. 1890-1910.  
Reikh, Marfa Zakrevskaya, *see* Zakrevskaya, Marfa, PG 3470.Z27.
  - .R37      Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich, 1835-1901.  
              Pseudonym: M. Anfutin.
  - .R38      Remezova, Marfa Ksenofontovna, fl. 1890-1900.
  - .R4      Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1877- (IXa).  
              Collected works. By date.
  - .R4      .4A12      Selected works. By date.  
              Those not compiled by the author.
  - .R4A2-59      Translations (Collected).
  - .R4A7-Z4      Separate works.
  - .R4A8      Akhru (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470	Pes-Z.
.R4	Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich.
.R4A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.R4B4	Besovskoe delstvo (Drama).
.R4B5	Besprisutnaya, see Strannissa, PG 3470.R4S8.
.R4C3	Biser malyi.
.R4C35	Chakkhchygys-Taasu (Tale).
.R4C4	Chasy (Novel).
.R4C45	Chertykhaneč (Tale).
.R4C5	Chortik (Tale).
.R4C55	Chortov log i Polunoshchnoe solmše. (Tales and poems).
.R4D4	Chto est' tabak (Tale).
.R4E2	Delstvo o Georgii Khrabrom (Drama).
.R4E4	Dokuka i balagur'e, see PZ 64.
.R4E5	Jé (Tibetan tale).
.R4G3	Élektron (Poems).
.R4G7	Émalion' (Tale).
.R4K8	Galstuk (Tale).
.R4K35	Grad obrechennyi (Tale).
.R4K4	Kamennye prudy (Tale).
.R4K4	Kavkazskii churek (Tale).
.R4K5	Kazennaya dacha (Tale).
.R4K6	Kital (Tale).
.R4K7	Korsavka (Story).
.R4K8	Krashennye ryla.
.R4L3	Krestovye sestry (Novel).
.R4L8	Kukkha, Rozanovy pis'ma in PG 2947.
.R4L8	Lalazar (Tale).
.R4M2	Limonar', see Lug dukhovnyi, PG 3470.R4L8.
.R4M3	Lug dukhovnyi (Apocrypha).
.R4M4	Cover title: Limonar', sirech: Lug dukhov-
.R4M6	nyi.
.R4M7	Maka.
.R4N4	Mara (Tales).
.R4N5	Mara (Tale).
.R4N6	Morshchinka (Tale).
.R4O2	Moskovskie lubitimye legendy. Tri serpa
.R4O3	Neuemnyi buben, see Povest' ob Ivane
.R4O4	Semenoviche Stratilatove—neuemnyi
.R4O5	buben, PG 3470.R4P7.
.R4O6	Nikoliny pritchi (Parables).
.R4P3	Nikola Milostivyi.
.R4P4	Novyi god (Tale).
.R4P45	O sud'be ognennoi (Poems).
.R4P5	Ognennaya Rossia.
.R4P6	Oifa, see V pole blakitnom, PG 3470.R4V3.
.R4P7	Opera (Tale).
.R4P8	Parallipomenon (Story).
.R4P9	Perchatki (Tale).
.R4P10	Petushok (Tale).
.R4P11	Pfatafa fazva (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .R4 Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich.
- .R4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .R4P53 Plis Prodiady (Tale).
- .R4P55 Po karnizam (Novel).
- .R4P56 Podorozhie (Tales).
- .R4P58 Pokrovennaya (Tale).
- .R4P6 Posolon' (Tale).
- .R4P7 Povest' ob Ivane Semenoviche Stratilatove—neuemnyi buben (Story).
- .R4P74 Pozhar (Tale).
- .R4P78 Pridvornyi slavelir (Tale).
- .R4P8 Prud (Novel).
- .R4R6 Rossisa v pis'menakh.
- .R4R7 Rusalisa.
- .R4R8 Rusal'nye deistva (Drama).
- .R4R9 Russkie zhenshchiny (Folk tales).
- .R4S3 Serebranye lozhki (Tale).
- .R4S4 Shumy goroda (Tales).
- .R4S5 Sibirskii prfanik (Folk tales).
- .R4S5 Skazki obez'san'sago fsarsa Asyki, see PZ 64.
- .R4S55 Skazki russkogo naroda.
- .R4S57 Slonenok (Tale).
- .R4S6 Snezhok, see PZ 63.
- .R4S7 Sobach'ia dolia (Tales).
- .R4S8 Sredi mur'ia (Tales).
- .R4S8 Strannisa (Story).  
Also published under the title: Besprisutnaya
- .R4S85 Sud Bozhii (Tale).
- .R4S9 Svatot vecher (Tale).
- .R4T3 Tat' i pautina (Tale).
- .R4T5 Tibetskie skazki.
- .R4T7 Tragediya o Iude, princse Iskariotskom (Drama).
- .R4T73 Trava-murava (Legends).
- .R4T8 Tri serpa, see Moskovskie Islubimye legendy,  
PG 3470.R4M7.
- .R4T85 TSar' Maksimilian (Comedy).
- .R4U4 TSarevna Mymra (Tale).
- .R4V2 Ukrupa.
- .R4V3 V plenu (Tale).
- .R4V3 V pole blakitnom.  
Also published under the title: Olfa.
- .R4V4 Vesenee porosh'e (Tales).
- .R4Z2 Za svatuu Rus' (Tales).
- .R4Z23 Zanova (Tale).
- .R4Z25 Zavetnye skazy (Tales).
- .R4Z3 Zga (Tales).
- .R4Z35 Zhortva (Tale).
- .R4Z4 Zvenigorod oklikannyi (St. Nicholas parables).
- .R4Z45 Zvezda nadzvezdnaya (Legends in verse).
- .R4Z6-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470                    Pes-Z—Continued.  
                        .R45                Rikhter, K. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                                                 Pseudonym: K. Al'binskii.  
                        .R47                Rin, Z. A., *pseud.*, *see* Zarin, Andrei Efimovich,  
                                                 PG 3470 Z3  
                        .R5                Rinev, N., *pseud.*, *see* Lender, Nikolai Nikolaevich,  
                                                 PG 3467.L35.  
                        .R47                Ritter, A. A. von, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                        .R5                Rival', V. A., *fl.* 1880-1900.  
                        .R54                Roberti-Laserda, Marisa Valentinovna de, *see*  
                                                 PG 3470.V28.  
                        .R55                Rochester, Vera Ivanovna, *pseud.*, *see* Kryzhanovskaya,  
                                                 Vera Ivanovna, PG 3467.K77.  
                        .R54                Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, *see* PG 3360.R53.  
                        .R55                Rogalevich, G. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                        .R57                Rogova, O. I., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
                        .R58                Rokotkov, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
                        .R59                Rokotova, Margarita Vladimirovna, *see* PG 3467.I22.  
                        .R6                Romanov, Fedor Petrovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                        .R62                Romanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, *velikiy*  
                                                 *kniaz'*, *see* Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand*  
                                                 *duke of Russia*, PG 3467.K56.  
                        .R67                Romanov, Vadim Vladimirovich, 1841-1890.  
                        .R7                Romer, Fedor Emil'evich, 1838-1901.  
                        .R73                Romias, Sergei, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
                        .R73                Ropshin, V., *pseud.*, *see* Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich,  
                                                 PG 3470.S3.  
                        .R78                Rosenberg, Petr, *see* Rozenberg, Petr, PG 3470.R78.  
                        .R78                Rosenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-  
                                                 Konstantin) Nikolaevich, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
                                                 Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.  
                        .R78                Rosenfeld, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna, *see* PG 3467.K63.  
                        .R78                Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich, *see* PG 3360.R74.  
                        .R78                Roshchinin, Fedor Antipovich, 1841-1905.  
                        .R78                Roslavlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1883-1920.  
                        .R78                Rossiev, Pavel A., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
                        .R78                Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich Kasatkin-, *see* Ka-  
                                                 satkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, *kniaz'*,  
                                                 PG 3467.K35.  
                        .R78                Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich Kasatkin-, *see*  
                                                 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich,  
                                                 PG 3467.K36.  
                        .R78                Rozenberg, Elena Vasil'evna, *see* Vvedenskaya,  
                                                 Elena Vasil'evna (Rozenberg), PG 3470.V9.  
                        .R78                Rozenberg, Petr, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
                        .R78                Rozenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-  
                                                 Konstantin) Nikolaevich, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
                                                 Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.  
                        .R78                Rozenfel'd, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna, *see* PG 3467.K63.  
                        .R78                Rozengel'm, Mikhail Pavlovich, *see* PG 3360.R74.  
                        .R78                Rozov, V., *pseud.*, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
                                                 Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z--Continued.

- .R8 Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946.
- .R82 Rudich, Vera Ivanovna, 1872-
- .R84 Rukavishnikov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1877-
- .R86 Runova, Ol'ga Pavlovna (Meshcherskaya) 1864-
- Rusak, *pseud.*, see Librowicz, Zygmunt,  
PG 3467.L465.
- Rusakov, Viktor, *pseud.*, see Librowicz, Zygmunt,  
PG 3467.L465.
- .R88 Rusov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1884-
- .R89 Rutkovskii, Faddei Viktorovich, fl. 1890-1910.
- .R9 Ryabashki, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1880-1920.
- .R93 Ryshkov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910.
- .R95 Ryskin, S. F., d. 1895.
- .S13 Saburova, E. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .S14 Sadovnikov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1846-1883.
- .S15 Sadovskii, Mikhail Provych, 1847-1910.
- .S16 Sadovskoi, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1881-
- .S17 Safonov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1867-1904.
- Sakmarov, A., *pseud.*, see Khir'sakov, Aleksandr  
Modestovich, PG 3467.K42.
- .S18 Saksaganskaya, Anna Abramovna (Nemirovskaya)  
1876-
- .S19 Sal'anova, Elena, fl. 1890-1900.
- .S2 Sallas de Turnemir, Evgenii Andreevich, *graf*, 1841?-  
1908.
- .S22 Sal'kov, V. P., fl. 1900-1910.
- .S23 Salmanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1817-1882.
- .S24 Sal'nikov, A. N., fl. 1900-1910.
- .S25 Salov, II'ia Aleksandrovich, 1834-1902.
- .S26 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, *see* PG 3361.S3.
- .S26 Samoilov, Mark, fl. 1880-1890.
- Samoilovich, V., *pseud.*, see Soboleva, Sof'ia Pavlovna,  
PG 3470.S04.
- .S27 Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, 1874-  
Pseudonym: Mark Krimitskii.
- Saratovs, *see* Artushin, P. I., PG 3453.A78.
- Sarmat, *pseud.*, *see* Baransevich, Kazimir  
Stanislavovich, PG 3453.B25.
- .S29 Satin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1814-1873.
- Savonkova, S. A., *see* Savinkova, Sof'ia Aleksandrovna,  
PG 3470.S315.
- Savikhin, V., *pseud.*, *see* Ivanov, Vasilii Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.I79.
- .S3 Savikov, Boris Viktorovich, 1870-1925.  
Pseudonym: V. Ropshin.
- .S315 Savinkova, Sof'ia Aleksandrovna, 1852?-1923.
- .S32 Savinov, Feodosii P., fl. 1880-1900.
- .S325 Savodnik, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1874-1940.
- Sazonova, Sof'ia Ivanovna, *see* Smirnova, Sof'ia  
Ivanovna, PG 3470.S62.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      Pea-Z—Continued.
- .S33      Schwarzmann, Lev Isaakovich, *see* Shestov, Lev,  
                 PG 3470.S5.
- .S335     Sebrsakova, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S335     Sedel'nikov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, *d.* 1887.
- .S34      Sedoi, A., *pseud.*, *see* Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich.  
                 PG 3453.C9.
- .S34      Selivanov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1850 (*ca.*)-1908.
- .S35      Semenov, Aleksandr Kondrat'evich, 1863-  
                 Pseudonym: Gol'debeav.
- .S36      Semenov, Leonid, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S37      Semenov, Sergei Terent'evich, 1868-1922.
- .S372     Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich, 1878-  
                 Pseudonym: Volzhskii.
- .S375     Semenov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1867-1910.
- .S38      Semenova, Natal'ia Petrovna, *see* PG 3467.G6.
- .S38      Sementkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, 1846-  
                 Pseudonym: I. V. Antarov.
- .S382     Semiganovskii, Nikolai, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S384     Serafimov, M. S., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S384     Serafimovich, A., *pseud.*, *see* Popov, Aleksandr Sera-  
                 fimovich, PG 3470.P6.
- .S386     Serebrsakov, V. E., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S388     Sereda, V. N., *fl.*, 1890-1900.
- .S39      Sergeenko, Petr Alekseevich, 1854-1930.
- .S4       Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1870-  
                 (IXa).
- .S4       Collected works. By date.
- .S4A12    Selected stories and tales.
- .S4A2-50   Compilations by someone other than author.
- .S4A7-Z4   Translations (Collected).
- .S4A8      Separate works.
- .S4B3      Arakush (Tale).
- .S4B35     Babaev (Novel).
- .S4B4      Baten'ka (Sketch).
- .S4B5      Beregovoe (Tales).
- .S4B6      Blistatel'naya zhizn' (Tale).
- .S4B67     Blizhnii (Tale).
- .S4B7      Bred (Tale).
- .S4B73     Brusilovskii proryv (Novel).
- .S4B76     Comprises:
- .S4B73     1. Burnaya vesna.  
                 2. Gorskachee leto.
- .S4B76     Burnaya vesna, *see* Brusilovskii proryv,  
                 PG 3470.S4B73.
- .S4C5      Chudo (Tale).
- .S4D5      Difterit (Tale).
- .S4D7      Drofy (Tale).
- .S4D8      Dumy i grezy (Poems).
- .S4D85     Dvizhenie [i drugie rasskazy].
- .S4D9      Dvizhenie (Tale).
- .S4G6      Gogol' ukhodit v noch' (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

.S4

.S4A7-Z4

Pes-Z.

Sergeev-TSenski, Sergei Nikolaevich.

Separate works—Continued.

Gorâchce loto, see Brusilovskî proryv,  
PG 3470.S4B76.

.S4G8

Grobnîsa Tamerlana (Tale).

.S4K5

Khitrâsa devchonka (Tale).

.S4K6

Kost' v golove (Tale).

.S4K8

Kukushka (Tale).

.S4L4

Lesnâš top' (Tale).

.S4L5

Liza Vinogradova (Tale).

.S4L8

L'vy i solnâse (Tale).

.S4M2

Masâk v tumane (Tales).

.S4M3

Maska [i drugie rasskazy].

.S4M33

Maska (Tale).

.S4M35

Massy, mashiny, stikhii (Novel).

.S4M4

Meduza (Tale).

.S4M45

Medvezhonok (Tale).

.S4M5

Mishel' Lermontov (Novel).

Comprises:

1. Poët i poët.

2. Poët i poëtessa.

3. Poët i chern'.

Molchal'niki (Tales).

Muzhestvo i doblest', see Sevastopol'skâ strada,  
PG 3470.S4S4.

.S4N25

Naklonnâsa Elena (Novel).

.S4N3

Nastošashchie lûdi (Tales).

.S4N4

Nebo (Tale).

.S4N43

Nedra [i drugie rasskazy].

.S4N45

Nedra (Tale).

.S4N47

Netoroplivoe solnâse [i drugie rasskazy].

.S4N48

Netoroplivoe solnâse (Tale).

.S4N5

Nevesta Pushkina (Novel).

Obrechennyâ na gibel', see PG 3470.S4P75.

.S4O4

Okolo morsâ (Tales).

.S4P3

Pam'fât' serdfâsa (Tale).

.S4P4

Pechal' polež (Tale).

Poët i chern', see PG 3470.S4M57.

Poët i poët, see PG 3470.S4M53.

Poët i poëtessa, see PG 3470.S4M55.

Pogost (Tale).

Preobrazhenie (Novel).

Comprises:

I. Valsa.

II. Obrechennyâ na gibel'.

III. Pushki vydvigañt.

.S4P8

Pristav Dersabin (Tale).

Pushki vydvigañt, see PG 3470.S4P77.

Rasskaz professora.

Sad (Story).

Schastlivâsa (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470                    Pes-Z.  
 .S4                    Sergeev-Tsenskiĭ, Sergei Nikolaevich.  
 .S4A7-Z4            Separate works—Continued.  
                       Sevastopol'skaya oborona, 1854-1855, see  
                       DK 215.7.  
 .S4S4                Sevastopol'skaya strada (Novel).  
 .S4S45              Simferopol' (Tale).  
 .S4S5                Sinopskiĭ bol.  
 .S4S53              Skuka (Tale).  
 .S4S55              Slivy, vishni, chereshni (Tale).  
 .S4S6                Smert' (Drama).  
 .S4S8                Sumerki (Tale).  
 .S4T8                Tundra (Tale).  
 .S4U2                Ubiistvo (Tale).  
 .S4U3                Ugolok (Tale).  
 .S4U4                Ulybki (Tale).  
 .S4V2                V grozu (Tales).  
                       Vafsa, see PG 3470.S4P73.  
 .S4Z2                Zabyl (Tale).  
 .S4Z25              Zauršad-polik (Novel).  
 .S4Z3                Zhestokost' (Story).  
 .S4Z35              Zhivaya voda (Tale).  
 .S4Z5-99            Biography and criticism.  
 .S43                 Sergievskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1875-  
                       Seroshevskii, Vasilav Leopoldovich, see Sieroszew-  
                       ski, Waclaw, PG 3470.S585.  
 Seryl, pseud., see Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich,  
                       PG 3453.B35.  
 Severin, N. I., pseud., see Merder, Nadezhda Iva-  
                       novna (Svechina), PG 3467.M395.  
 .S435                Severnaya, fl. 1880-1900.  
 .S437                Severova, N. B., fl. 1900-1910.  
 Sevorsev, G., pseud., see Polilov, Georgii Tikhono-  
                       vich, PG 3470.P48.  
 Shabol'skaya, A., pseud., see Montvid, Aleksandra  
                       Stanislavovna, PG 3467.M76.  
 .S44                 Shakh-Paroniants, Leon Mikhailovich, fl. 1890-1920.  
 .S445                Shakhevskaya, Ljudmila, knizhna, fl. 1880-1910.  
 .S45                 Sharip, Ol'ga Andreevna, 1850-1916.  
 .S453                Sharapov, Sergei Fedorovich, 1855-1911.  
                       Pseudonym: M. Zinin.  
                       Collected works in AC 65.  
 Sharchenko, N., pseud., see Filippov, Mikhail  
                       Avraamovich, PG 3460.F52.  
 Shatov, A., pseud., see Kofe, Arkadii Šakovlevich,  
                       PG 3467.K628.  
 Slcheglov, Ivan, pseud., see Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'-  
                       evich, PG 3467.L39.  
 Shecheglovitov, A. T., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Shchepkina, Aleksandra Vladimirovna, fl. 1890-1915.  
 Shchepkina-Kupernik, Tat'jana L'vovna, 1874-  
 .S455                Sheherbachey, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1823-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      Pes-Z—Continued.
- .S47      Shcherbachev, S. G., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S472     Shcherbinskiĭ, K. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S475     Shcheshinskii, È. I., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .S477     Shchetinin, B. A., *knyaz'*, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S48      Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, 1874-  
               Pseudonyms: Blagor.  
                   Graf Bengal'skii.  
                   My.  
                   N. Georgievich.  
                   N. Shigaleev.  
                   Podkalyat'ev.  
 .S484     Shelkar', Grigorii Markovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .S486     Sheller, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, 1838-1900.  
               Pseudonym: A. Mikhaliov.  
 .S49      Shelonskiĭ, N. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S493     Shemshurin, Andrei, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .S496     Sheremetev, Sergei Dmitrievich, *graf*, 1844-  
 .S498     Shestakov, D. P., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S5       Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938.  
               Name originally: Lev Isaakovich Schwarzmann  
                   (Shvarfman).  
               French form: Léon Chestov.  
 .S513     Shevliakov, Mikhail Viktorovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
               Shigaleev, N., *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.  
 .S515     Shigarin, N. D., *fl.* 1860-1880.  
 .S52      Shklarevskii, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1837-1883.  
 .S522     Shklovskii, Isaak Vladimirovich, 1865-  
               Pseudonym: Dioneo.  
 .S525     Shkulev, Filipp Stepanovich, 1866-  
 .S54      Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, see PG 3470.S5.  
 .S54      Shpazhinskii, Ippolit Vasil'evich, 1844-1917.  
               Pseudonym: Iv. Vezovskii.  
 .S544     Shreknik, Evgenii Fedorovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S548     Shubinskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1834-  
 .S55      Shuf, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1865-  
 .S555     Shustikov, A. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
               Shuvalov, V., *pseud.*, see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
                   PG 3453.B52.  
               Shvarfman, Lev Isaakovich, see PG 3470.S5.  
               Sibirskii, Mamin-, *pseud.*, see Mamin, Dmitrii  
                   Narkisovich, PG 3467.M3.  
               Sibirskii, Vsevolod, *pseud.*, see Dolgorukov, Vsevolod  
                   Alekseevich, PG 3460.D66.  
 .S56      Sidorov, Vasilii, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
               Pseudonym: Vasilii Otradin.  
 .S565     Sieroszowski, Waclaw, 1858-  
               Pseudonym: Sirkó Waclaw.  
               Russian form: Waclaw Leopol'dovich Seroshev-  
                   skii.

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- Pes-Z—Continued.

.S568 Sigma, S. N., *pseud.*, see Syromyatnikov, Sergel Nikolaevich, PG 3470.S9.

.S57 Sigov, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1850—  
Pseudonym: A. Pogorelov.

.S577 Simborskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1851–1881.

.S572 Simonova, L., *pseud.*, see Khokhloshkova, Ludmilla Khrystofovna, PG 3467.K433

.S574 Sinegub, Sergei Silovich, 1851–1907.  
Pseudonym: Verbovchanin.

.S576 Sirik, Ivan Avramovich, fl. 1880–1890.

.S577 Sirko Waclaw, *pseud.*, see Sieroszewski, Waclaw, PG 3470.S565.

.S575 Sirotinin, S. V., fl. 1900–1910.

.S576 Sivachev, Mikhail Gordcevich, 1877–

.S577 Sizova, A. K., fl. 1900–1910.

.S579 Skabichevskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1838–1910.

.S58 Skal'kovskii, Konstantin Apollonovich, 1843–1905.

.S588 Skitalec, *pseud.*, see Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, PG 3470.P25.

.S582 Skladnev, I. V., fl. 1880–1890.

.S583 Skorbilin, M. M., fl. 1890–1900.

.S584 Skovronskaya, Mariya S., fl. 1890–1900.

.S585 Skripitsyn, V. A., fl. 1890–1900.

.S586 Slanskaya, Ekaterina Vissarionovna, fl. 1900–1910.

.S587 Slavin, I. IA., fl. 1900–1910.

.S588 Slavitskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, see PG 3470.S589.

.S589 Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich, see PG 3361.S55.

.S580 Slepakov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1835–1906.

.S581 Slivitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich, fl. 1890–1900.  
Pseudonym: Aleksei Kotel'va.

.S582 Slovo-glagol', *pseud.*, see Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, PG 3467.G93.

.S583 Slovskii, E., *pseud.*, see Bogoslovskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, PG 3458.B64.

.S590 Sluchevskii, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1837–1904.  
Pseudonym: Lieutenant S.

.S6 Smidovich, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1867–1945 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: V. V. Veresaev.

.S6 Collected works. By date.

.S6A12 Selected works. By date.

.S6A6 Selections.

.S6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Works on Pushkin, Nietzsche, etc. in PG 3350–3356, B 3317, etc.

.S6B4 Bez dorogi (Story).

.S6D8 Chestnym putem, see PG 3470.S6D9.

.S6D9 Dva konfesa (Story).  
Comprises:  
1. Konefs Andrey Ivanovicha.  
2. Konefs Aleksandr Mikhailovny.  
Subtitle: Chestnuy putem

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470                    Pes-Z.
- .S6                    Smidovich, Vikentij Vikent'evich.  
 .S6A7-Z4            Separate works—Continued.  
 .S6I8                Ispravilas' (Tale).  
 .S6I9                Iz obetovannoj zemli (Tale).  
 .S6K2                K spekhu (Tale).  
 .S6K3                K zhizni (Story).  
 Konefs Aleksandry Mikhajlovny, *see*  
                       PG 3470.S6D9.  
 Konefs Andressa Ivanovicha, *see*  
                       PG 3470.S6D85.
- .S6L5                Lizar (Tale).  
 .S6N2                Na mertvol doroge (Tale).  
 .S6N25              Na poverote (Story).  
 .S6N3                Na volne, *see* DS 517.9.  
 .S6O2                Na vysote (Tale).  
 .S6P3                Ob odnom dome (Tale).  
 .S6P6                Pautina (Tale).  
 .S6P65              Poryv (Tales).  
 .S6P7                Povetrie (Tale).  
 .S6S4                Prekrasnaja Elena (Tale).  
 .S6T6                Sestry (Novel).  
 .S6V2                Tovarishchi (Tale).  
 .S6V25              V stepi (Sketch).  
 .S6V28              V sukhom tumane (Tale).  
 .S6V3                V tupike (Novel).  
 .S6Z2                Van'ka (Tale).  
 .S6Z5-99            Za prava (Tale).  
 .S6Z5                Biography and criticism.  
 .S6Z6-99            Vospominanija.  
                       Na volne, *see* DS 517.9.  
                       Zapiski vracha, *see* R 534.S5.
- .S615                General treatises. Life and works.  
 .S617                Smirnov, D. F., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .S617                Smirnov, Il'ja Dmitrievich, fl. 1900-1920.  
                       Chiefly a writer for children.
- .S62                 Smirnova, Sof'ja Ivanovna, 1852-  
                       By marriage; Sof'ja Ivanovna Sazonova.
- .S63                 Snezhin, O. K., fl. 1880-1890.
- .S64                 Soboleva, Sof'ja Pavlovna, 1840-1884.  
                       Pseudonym: V. Samoilovich.
- .S65                 Sobolevskij, P. O., fl. 1890-1900.
- .S66                 Sol'monov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1851-1888.  
 Sokhanskaja, Nadezhda Stepanovna, *see*  
                       PG 3361.S67.
- Sokol'nikov, Gavril Aleksandrovich Khrushchov-,  
                       *see* PG 3467.K45.
- .S67                 Sokolov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1840-  
 .S673                Sokolov, Nikolai Matveevich, 1860-1908.  
 .S674                Sokolov, Pavel Zakharovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .S676                Sokolov, Sergei Alekseevich, 1878-  
                       Pseudonym: Sergej Krechetov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      *Pes-Z—Continued.*
- .S678      Sokolovskii, A. Z., fl. 1880-1890.
- .S68      Sollogub, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, *graf*, 1845-
- .S685      Sologub, Fedor, *pseud.*, see Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, PG 3470.T4.
- .S69      Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich, 1863-1905.  
Pseudonym: Andreevich.  
Chiefly a literary critic. Cf PG 2947.
- .S7      Solov'ev, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1845-1899.  
Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900 (IXa).  
Prefer B 4260-4267 for his collected works  
and for his philosophical works.  
Prefer BJ, BL-BX, etc. for works in ethics,  
religion, etc.
- .S7      Collected literary works, including his collected  
poems. By date.
- .S7A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .S7B4      Belye kolokol'chiki (Poem).
- .S7E9      Ex oriente lux (Poem).
- .S7K6      Kollum-kamon' (Poem).
- .S7K7      Kratkaia poved' ob Antikhriste.
- .S7M5      Milyi drug, il' ty ne vidish' (Poem).
- .S7N2      Na poezde utrom (Poem).
- .S7N3      Na tom zhe meste (Poem).
- .S7R6      Rodina russkoj poezii (Poem).
- .S7S5      Shutochnye p'esy.
- .S7S6      Son našavu (Poem).
- .S7T7      Tri svidanija (Poem).
- .S7Z4      Zemlja-vladychitsa (Poem).
- .S7Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
Prefer B 4268 for biography, letters, and for  
criticism of his philosophical thought.
- .S72      Solov'ev, Vsevolod Sergeevich, 1849-1903.
- .S725      Solov'ev-Nesmelov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1849-  
1901.
- .S73      Solov'eva, Poliksena Sergeevna, 1867-  
Pseudonym: Allegro.
- .S74      Sologub, Fedor, *pseud.*, see Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'-  
mich, PG 3470.T4.
- .S745      Stakheev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-
- .S75      Stakhevich, N. P., fl. 1880-1900.
- .S754      Stanislavich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1844?-1903.  
Pseudonym: M. Kostin.
- .S756      Starostin, Iakov, fl. 1870-1880.  
Starostin, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1840-1902.  
Staryi emigrant, *pseud.*, see Dement'ev, Petr  
Alekseevich, PG 3460.D39.
- .S76      Staryi malfar, *pseud.*, see Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich,  
PG 3453.B85.
- .S78      Starynkevich, E., see Sal'fanova, Elena, PG 3470.S10.  
Stasova, Varvara Dmitrievna, see PG 3467.K54.  
Stepanov, Nikolai, V., fl. 1890-1900.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- Pes-Z—Continued.
- .S765 Stepanov, P. A., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S765 Stepnjak; Stepnjak, Sergei; *pseud.*, see Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, PG 3467.K72.
- .S77 Stepnoi, N., *pseud.*, see Afanogenov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A36.
- .S77 Stern, A. V., *pseud.*, see Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, PG 3470.V36.
- .S77 Stofanov, Mark, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S77 Stolissa, Lubov', *fl.* 1910-1920.
- .S78 Strakhov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3361.S775.
- .S78 Strakhova, Lidia Alekseevna, *see* Avilova, Lidia Alekseevna, PG 3453.A92.
- .S78 Strannik, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Anichkova, Anna Mitrofanovna (Avinova), PG 3453.A54.
- .S78 Strazhev, Viktor Ivanovich, 1879-
- .S78 Stremoukhov, N. P., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S8 Struve, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1874-
- .S8 Struzhkin, N., *pseud.*, see Kukolevskii, Nikolai Seregeevich, PG 3467.K784.
- .S813 Stulli, Fedor Stepanovich, 1834-
- .S815 Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1848-1928.  
Pseudonym: Ostap Bondarenko.
- Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, *see* PG 3361.S795.
- Sulkovskii, Vladimir, *pseud.*, *see* Villamov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.V535.
- Sultanova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, *see* PG 3467.L43.
- Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich Uzhin-, *kniaz'*.  
*see* Uzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3467.I73.
- .S82 Surikov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1841-1880.
- .S83 Suvorin, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1834-1912.
- .S84 Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseevich, *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: Koe-kto.
- .S85 Suvorov, Petr Pavlovich, 1839-1901.
- Svechina, Nadezhda Ivanovna, *see* PG 3467.M395.
- .S86 Svedenskoy, Ivan Ivanovich, 1842-1901.  
Pseudonym: I. Ivanovich.
- Svetlov, Valerian, *pseud.*, *see* Ivchenko, Valerian Il'kovlevich, PG 3467.I85.
- .S87 Svirskii, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1865-
- .S88 Svoekhotov, Dmitrii, *fl.* 1870-1890.
- .S9 Syromyatnikov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1860-  
Pseudonyms: S. Normanskii,  
S. N. Sigma.
- .S93 Sysoev, Valerii, *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S95 Sysoeva, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Al'medingen) 1829-1893.  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- T—o, Nik., *pseud.*, *see* Annenskii, Innokentii Fedorovich, PG 3453.A6.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470                    Pes-Z—Continued.
- Tambovskii, A. P., *pseud.*, see Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, PG 3467.M55.
- Tan; Tan, V.; Tan, V. G.; *pseud.*, see Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, PG 3453.B63.
- .T3                    Taranovskii, N. G., fl. 1880-1900.
- .T32                    Taranskii, G., *pseud.*, see Koropchevskii, Dmitrii Andreevich, PG 3467.K612.
- .T34                    Tarasov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1882-
- .T36                    Tarkhova, Anastasiia Romanovna, see Krandievskaia, Anastasiia Romanovna (Tarkhova), PG 3467.K68.
- .T37                    Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, see PG 3361.T25.
- .T38                    Tarutin, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.
- .T385                  Tatishchev, Sergei Spiridonovich, 1846-1908.
- .T39                    Teffi, N. A., *pseud.*, see Buchinskaia, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvičskaia), PG 3453.B8.
- .T4                    Teleshov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1867-
- .T4A15                Temnyi, N., *pseud.*, see Lazarev, Nikolai Artem'e-vich, PG 3467.L2.
- .T4A17                Temnyi chelovek, *pseud.*, see Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7.
- .T4A19                Teodorovich, G. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .T4A2-59              Teplov, V. V., fl. 1880-1900.
- .T4A61-Z4            Terpigorev, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1841-1895.  
Pseudonym: Sergej Atava.
- .T4A65                Teterikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Fedor Sologub (Solugub).
- .T4A68                Collected works. By date.
- .T4A7                 Collected novels and tales. By date.
- .T4B3                 Collected poems. By date.
- .T4B4                 Collected plays. By date.
- .T4C4                 Translations (Collected).
- .T4C5                 Separate works, A-Z,  
Al'fa lenta (Tale).
- .T4D3                 Alchushchii i zhazhdushchii (Tale).
- .T4D6                 Alyi mak (Poems).
- .T4D8                 Baranchik (Tale).
- .T4E4                 Baryshnii Liza (Story).
- .T4F5                 Charodeinashcha chasha (Poems).
- .T4I2                 Chervjak (Tale).
- .T4I7                 Dar mudrykh pchel (Tragedy).
- .T4K2                 Dni peechali (Tales).
- .T4K3                 Dva Gotika (Tale).
- .T4K3                 Dym i pepel, see PG 3470.T4N38.
- .T4K3                 Elkich (Tale).
- .T4K3                 Fimiamy (Poems).
- .T4K3                 Iaryi god (Tales).
- .T4K3                 Istlevaushchie lichiny (Tales).
- .T4K3                 K zvezdam (Tale).
- .T4K3                 Kamen' broshennyi v vodu (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .T4 Teterikov, Fedor Kuz'mich.  
 .T4A61-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Kapli krovi, *see PG 3470 T4N34*.  
     Kniga ocharovanii (Stories and legends).  
     Kniga prevarshchenii (Tales).  
     Kniga razluk (Tales).  
     Kniga skazok.  
     Kniga stremlenii (Tales).  
     Koroleva Ortruda, *see PG 3470.T4N36*.  
     Koster dorozhnyi (Poems).  
     Krasnogubaya gost'ia (Tale).  
     Krasota (Tale).  
     Lazurnye gory (Poems).  
     Liturgiya mne, misteriya.  
     Lubov' nad bezdnami (Drama).  
     Lubov (Drama).  
     Malon'ki chelovek (Tale).  
     Melki bes (Novel).  
     Melki bes (Drama).  
     Naivnye vstrechi (Tale).  
     Nav'y chary (Novel).  
     Cf. Al'manakh "Shipovnik," vol. 3, 7, 11;  
         Zemlya, vol. 10, 11.  
 Comprises:  
     I. Tvorimash legenda (Novel)  
     II. Kapli krovi (Novel).  
     III. Koroleva Ortruda (Novel).  
     IV. Dym i pepel (Novel).  
     Nebo goluboe.  
     Nedobraia gospozha (Tales).  
     Neutolimoe (Tales)  
     Nochnye plaski (Drama).  
     Obruch (Tale).  
     Ocharovanie zenli (Poems).  
     Odna lubov' (Poems).  
     Opechalennaya novesta (Tale).  
     Otrok Lih (Tale).  
     Plamennyi krug (Poems).  
     Pobeda smerti (Tragedy).  
     Politicheskaya skazochka.  
     Pomnish', no zabudesh' (Tale).  
     Pretvorivshaya vodu v vino (Tale).  
     Provody (Drama).  
     Put' v Emmaus (Tale).  
     Rodine (Poems).  
     Slashche sada (Novel).  
     Zhensh i Shansh (Tale).  
     Slepaia babochka (Tales).  
     Smert' po ob'savlonii (Tale).  
     Snegurochka (Tale).  
     Sobornyi blagovest (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .T4 Teterikov, Fedor Kuz'mich.
- .T4A61-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .T4S63 Sochtennye dni [i drugie rasskazy].
- .T4S65 Sochtnyye dni (Tale).
- .T4S7 Strazh volikogo tsarsa (Drama).
- .T4S8 Svet' i tani (Tale).
- .T4S85 Svirel', russkie berzherety (Poems).
- .T4T4 Teni (Tale).
- .T4T5 Tfazhelye sny (Novel).
- .T4T6 Zador (Tale).
- .T4T7 TSaritsa posseluev (Stories).
- .T4U8 Tvorimaja legenda, *see PG 3470.T4N32*.
- .T4V2 Utshenie (Tale).
- .T4V25 V plenu (Tale).
- .T4V26 V tolpe.
- .T4V3 Van'ka-kluchnik i pazh Zhean (Drama).
- .T4V4 Velikiy blagovest (Poems).
- .T4V6 Vofna (Poems).
- .T4Z15 Zadort, *see PG 3470.T4T6*.
- .T4Z17 Zaklinatel'nitsa zmei (Novel).
- .T4Z2 Zalozhniki zhizni (Drama).
- .T4Z22 Zemle zemnoe (Tales).
- .T4Z23 Zemlija rodnaia (Poems).
- .T4Z25 Zemnoj raj (Tale).
- .T4Z27 Zemnye deti (Tales).
- .T4Z3 Zhalo smerti [and other tales].
- .T4Z33 Zhalo smerti (Tale).
- .T4Z30 Zhemchuzhnye svetila (Poems).
- .T4Z4 Zhonis i Shansha, *see PG 3470.T4S55*.
- .T4Z45 Zmeinye ochi (Poems).
- .T4Z49 Zmil (Poems).
- .T4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- Tchapkin, S., *see Alekxin, Sergei Alekseevich*, PG 3451.A615.
- .T5 Tikhonov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1853-1914.  
Pseudonym: A. Lugovoij.
- .T52 Tikhonov, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1857-1914.
- .T53 Timkovskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1863-1922.  
Pseudonym: N. Krinitzkii.
- .T54 Timofeev, N. P., fl. 1870-1890.
- .T55 Titov, Andrei Aleksandrovich, 1845-1911.
- .T56 Tfitchev, Fedor Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1910.
- .T57 Tkhorzhevskii, Ivan Feliksovich, fl. 1870-1880.
- .T58 Tkhorzhevskii, Kornelii Vladislavovich, 1858-1896.
- .T63 Tolstaja, Aleksandra L'vovna, grafinja, fl. 1880-1920.  
Pseudonym: Aleksandra Bostrom.  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- .T65 Tolstoi, Lev L'vovich, graf, 1869-  
Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, *see PG 3365-3417*.
- Tolycheva, T., pseud., *see Novosil'seva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna*, PG 3467.N95.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- .T67                    Tomashhevskaya, Vera Ivanovna (Томашевская)  
                        fl. 1890-1910.
- .T7                    Trakhtenberg, Vladimir Osipovich, 1861-1914.
- .T73                   Trefolev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1843-1905.
- .T74                   Trigorskii, Aleksandr, *19th century*.
- .T75                   Trizna, Dmitrii S., fl. 1880-1900.
- .T76                   Trofimov, A., *pseud.*, see Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, PG 3467.I74.
- .T77                   Trofimov, N., *pseud.*, see Linovskii, Nikolai Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.
- .T78                   Trofimovskii, Ieronim, fl. 1880-1890.
- .T77                   TSebekova, Mariia Konstantinovna, 1835-1917.  
                        Pseudonyms: M. Nikolaeva,  
                        N. R.
- .T775                  TSeiner, M. A., fl. 1890-1910.
- .T78                   TSeckhanovich, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1862-1897.
- .T782                  TSekhovskaya, Varvara Nikolaevna (Меншикова)  
                        1872-  
                        Pseudonym: O. Ol' nem.
- .T784                  TSenzor, Dmitrii Mikhailovich, 1879-
- .T785                  TSevertev, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, *kniaz'*, 1852-1911.
- .T786                  TSvetkova, Vera Ivanovna, *see* Tomashhevskaya,  
                        Vera Ivanovna, PG 3470.T67.
- .T9                    Tugan-Baranovskaya, Lidiia Karlovna, 1869-1900.
- .T92                   Tugan-Baranovskaya, Taisia Petrovna, 1831-
- .T95                   Tunoshenskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1865-1910.
- .T98                   Tverskoi, P. A., *pseud.*, see Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, PG 3460.D39.
- .T98                   Tyrkova, Ariadna Vladimirovna, 1869-  
                        Pseudonym: A. Vergezhskii.  
                        Married name: Ariadna Vladimirovna Borman.
- .U3                    Ukhach-Ogorovich, N. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .U4                    Ukhtomskii, Esper Esperovich, *kniaz'*, 1861-
- .U5                    Umanets, Sergei Ignat'evich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .U6                    Umanov-Kaplinovskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1865-
- .U7                    Urusov, Nikolai Pavlovich, *kniaz'*, fl. 1880-1890.
- .U75                  Ushak, Ivan, fl. 1890-1900.
- .U8                    Uspenskii, Gleb Ivanovich, 1843-1902.  
                        Pseudonym: G. Ivanov.
- .U8                    Uspenskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, *see* PG 3447.U7.
- .V2                   Ustalii, *pseud.*, *see* Voznesenskii, Aleksandr  
                        Nikolaevich, PG 3470.V78.
- .V215                Ustinovich, Aleksandra Nikolaevna, *see* PG 3467.M38.
- .V2                   Ustrishov, Fedor Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3447.U8.
- .V215                Wagner, Nikolai Petrovich, 1829-1907.  
                        Pseudonym: Kot-Murlyka.
- .V215                Valuev, Petr Aleksandrovich, *graf*, 1814-1890.
- .V215                Vampirov, Endimion, *pseud.*, *see* Bykov, Petr  
                        Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      Pes-Z—Continued.
- .V22      Vasil'eva, Mariā Karlovna, fl. 1870-1880.  
              By marriage: Baronessa Mariā Karlovna  
              Gershau.
- .V23      Vasilevskii, Il'ia Markovich, 1882-  
              Pseudonym: Ne-Bukva.
- .V24      Vasilevskii, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1850-  
              Pseudonym: Bukva.
- .V25      Vasilevskii, Lev Markovich, 1876-
- .V26      Vasukov, Semen Ivanovich, 1854-1908.
- .V28      Vatson, Mariā Valentinovna (de Roberti-Laserda)  
              1851-
- .V3      Veinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, 1874-1910.
- .V32      Veinberg, Petr Isaevich, 1830-1908.
- .V34      Velichko, Vasiliī I'vovich, 1860-1904.  
              Pseudonyms: Binokl',  
              M. Ratishchev,  
              V. Voronefskii.
- .V36      Velinskafā, Mar'ia Aleksandrovna, see Markovich,  
              Mar'ia Aleksandrovna (Velinskafā), PG 3467.M34.
- .V38      Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, 1843-  
              Pseudonym: A. V. Stern.
- .V38      Ventsel, Nikolaī Nikolaevich, 1855-  
              Pseudonyms: Benedikt; N. Für'in.
- .V4      Verbiiskafā, Anastasiā Alekseevna (Zhablova) 1861-  
              1928.
- .V42      Verbovchanin, pseud., see Sinegub, Sergeī Silovich  
              PG 3470.S572.
- .V43      Veresaev, V. V., pseud., see Smidovich, Vikentii  
              Vikent'evich, PG 3470.S6.
- .V43      Vereshchagin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1850-1909.
- .V44      Veresochagin, Sergeī, fl. 1890-1900.
- .V44      Vereshechagin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1842-1904.
- .V45      Vergezhskii, A., pseud., see Tyrkova, Ariadna,  
              Vladimirovna, PG 3470.T98.
- .V46      Verkhosan'sev, S., pseud., see Basov, Sergeī Alek-  
              sandrovich, PG 3453.B33.
- .V47      Verkhoustinskii, Boris Alekseevich, 1888-1921.
- .V48      Verner, Aleksei Antonovich, 1808-  
              Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, 1852-  
              Pseudonym: Ippolit Antonovich.
- .V49      Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, fl. 1890-1920.  
              Pseudonym: A. P. Almazov.
- .V50      Veseliskafā, Lidia Ivanovna, 1857-  
              Pseudonym: V. Mikulich.
- .V51      Vezovskii, Iv., pseud., see Shpazhinskii, Ippolit  
              Vasil'evich, PG 3470.S54.
- .V52      Vikont d'Apolinaris, pseud., see Belshev, Für'i  
              Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B4.
- .V53      Viktorov, pseud., see Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich,  
              PG 3453.B5.
- .V54      Vil'de, Nikolai Evstafievich, 1832-1896.

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.
- 3470      *Pes-Z*—Continued.
- .V52      Vil'de, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1900-1920.  
.V525      Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich, 1855-1937.  
              Pseudonym: N. Minskii.  
Vilenkina, Ljudmila Nikolaevna, *see* Vil'kina,  
Ljudmila Nikolaevna, PG 3470.V53.  
.V53      Vil'kina, Ljudmila Nikolaevna, 1873-  
.V535      Villamov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1836-1889.  
              Pseudonym: Vladimir Sulkovskii.  
.V54      William, Georgii Iakovlevich, 1874-  
.V55      Vinitskaya, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna, 1847-  
              Full name: Aleksandra Aleksandrovna  
              Vinitskaya-Budzianik.  
.V56      Vinogradov, Leontii Nikitich, fl. 1890-1900.  
.V57      Vishnevskii, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1838-  
              Pseudonym: F. V. Chernigovets.  
Vladimirov, S., *pseud.*, *see* Lapidus, Vladimir  
Semenovich, PG 3467.L13.  
Vladimirov, V. D., *pseud.*, *see* Vol'fson, Vladimir  
Dmitrievich, PG 3470.V6.  
Vladimirova, A. K., *pseud.*, *see* Evropeus, Aleksandra  
Konstantinovna, PG 3460.E86.  
.V58      Vladykin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1830-1887.  
.V585      Vlasov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900.  
Vodevil', *pseud.*, *see* Bel'saev, Iuri Dmitrievich,  
PG 3453.B4.  
.V59      Vodovozov, Vasili Ivanovich, 1825-1886.  
.V6      Vol'fson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900.  
              Pseudonym: V. D. Vladimirov.  
.V62      Volkovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, 1846-1914.  
              Pseudonym: Ivan Brut.  
.V63      Volkonskaya, Marisa Vasil'evna, kniga, fl. 1890-  
1910.  
              Pseudonym: K. Marivé.  
              Chiefly a writer of children's stories.  
.V64      Volkonskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, kniga, 1860-  
.V65      Volkov, Leonid Petrovich, 1870-1900.  
Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich de-, *see* De-Vollan,  
Grigorii Aleksandrovich, PG 3460.D48.  
Vol'nyi, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Dmitrieva, Valentina  
Iovovna, PG 3460.D6.  
Volodin, V. V., *pseud.*, *see* Baratinskii, Vladimir  
Vladimirovich, kniga, PG 3453.B27.  
Vologdin, P., *pseud.*, *see* Zasodimskii, Pavel  
Vladimirovich, PG 3470.Z34.  
.V68      Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932.  
              Full name: Maksimilian Aleksandrovich Kirienko-Voloshin.  
Volynskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Flekser, Akim L'vovich,  
PG 3460.F6.  
.V69      Volynskii, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1878-

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      Pes-Z—Continued.
- Volzhskii, *pseud.*, see Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich,  
    PG 3470.S372.
- Vonifatiil Nosorogov, *pseud.*, see Maslovich, Nikolai  
    Vasil'evich, PG 3467 M363.
- Voronet'skii, V., *pseud.*, see Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich,  
    PG 3470.V34.
- .V7      Voronin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1840-1883.
- .V74     Voronova, E. A., fl. 1900-1910.
- .V78     Vovchok, Marko, *pseud.*, see Markovich, Mar'ia  
    Aleksandrovna (Velinskaya), PG 3467.M34.
- .V78     Voznesenskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1879-  
    Pseudonym: Ustalyi.
- .V8      Vrofskii, N., *pseud.*, see Navrofskii, Aleksandr  
    Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.N28.
- .V85     Vsevolodskaya, O. V., fl. 1800-1900.
- .V9      Vuchetich, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1845-  
    Pseudonym: Domino.  
    Chiefly a writer for children.
- .V9      Vvedenskaya, Elena Vasil'yevna (Rozenberg)  
    1850 (ca.)-1911.
- Wagner, Nikolai Petrovich, *see* PG 3470.V2.
- Watson, Mariia Valentinovna, *see* PG 3470.V28.
- Weinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, *see* PG 3470.V3.
- Weinberg, Petr Isaevich, *see* PG 3470.V32.
- Weukstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, *see* Venkstern,  
    Aleksandra Alekseevna, PG 3470.V36.
- Wentzel, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* Ventsel, Nikolai  
    Nikolaevich, PG 3470.V38.
- Werkhoustinskii, Boris Alekseevich, *see* PG 3470.V45.
- Werner, Aleksel Antonovich, *see* PG 3470.V46.
- Werner, Ippolit Antonovich, *see* PG 3470.V47.
- Wilde, Nikolai Estafievich, *see* PG 3470.V5.
- Wilde, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3470.V52.
- Wolfson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, *see* PG 3470.V6.
- .Z2      Zabelin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, d. 1913.  
    Pseudonym: Masat.
- Zabytyi, O., *pseud.*, see Nedetovskii, Grigorii  
    Ivanovich, PG 3467.N332.
- .Z22     Zagul'stav, Mikhail Andreevich, 1834-1900.
- .Z23     Zal'stav, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881-
- .Z24     Zal'stav, Petr Egorovich, 1873-
- .Z25     Zakharenko, Iosif Ivanovich, 1837-1894.
- .Z26     Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1839-1906.  
    Pseudonym: I. Iakunin.
- .Z27     Zakrevskaya, Mariia, fl. 1890-1910.  
    Full name: Mariia Zakrevskaya-Reikh.
- .Z28     Zamyslov, A. N., fl. 1880-1890.
- .Z3      Zarin, Andrei Efimovich, 1863-  
    Pseudonyms: A. Efimov.  
              Andrei Kolosov  
              Z. A. Rin.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470                    Pes-Z—Continued.
- .Z32                  Zarin, Fedor Efimovich, fl. 1890-1920.
- .Z33                  Zashchuk, Lidia Vasil'evna, fl. 1900-1920.
- .Z34                  Zusodimskii, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1843-1912.  
                        Pseudonym: Vologdin.
- .Z35                  Zaviseckii, Iuri Gennadiovich, d. 1901.
- .Z36                  Zavrazhnyi, G., pseud., see Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, PG 3470.P613.
- .Z37                  Zazulin, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1893.  
Zeland, E., pseud., see Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, PG 3470.Z37.
- .Z38                  Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, 1863 (ca)-  
                        Pseudonym: E. Zeland.  
                        Real name: Elena Aleksandrovna Dubel't.
- .Z39                  Zemskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, fl. 1870-1900.
- Zenger, Anatoliy, fl. 1890-1900.
- Zeo, pseud., see Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna,  
PG 3467.O9.
- .Z4                   Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, 1880-1940.  
                        Pseudonym: Altalena.
- Zhadovskaya, Ul'ia Valerianovna, see PG 3447.Z3.
- Zhasminov, Aleksandr, graf, pseud., see Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.
- Zhdanov, Lev, 1854-  
                        Real name: Lev Grigor'evich Gel'man.
- .Z44                  Zhelikhovskaya, Vera Petrovna (Gan) 1835-1896.
- Zhiber, Mirra Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaya), see  
Lokhvitskaya, Mirra Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L57.
- .Z45                  Zhirkovich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1857-  
                        Pseudonym: A. Nivin.
- Zhitel', pseud., see D'akov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3460.D52.
- .Z46                  Zhukov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, d. 1891.
- .Z47                  Zhukovskaya, Natal'ia Ul'evna, fl. 1900-1910.  
                        Full name: Zhukovskaya-Lisenko, Natal'ia  
Ul'evna.
- .Z48                  Zhukovskii, Vladimir Grigor'evich, fl. 1890-1910.
- Zablova, Anastasiya Alekseevna, see PG 3470.V4.
- Zimarova, S., pseud., see Khvoshchinskaya, Praskov'ya  
Dmitrievna, PG 3467.K46.
- Zinin, M., pseud., see Sharapov, Sergei Fedorovich,  
PG 3470.S453.
- .Z5                   Zinov'eva-Annibal, Lidia Dmitrievna, d. 1907.
- .Z55                  Zlatkovskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1836-1904.
- .Z6                   Zlatovratskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1845-1911.
- Zlobin, P.; Zlobin, Petr; pseud., see Bykov, Petr  
Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.
- .Z65                  Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich, 1858-1898.  
                        Pseudonym: Emze.
- .Z7                   Znamenskii, Mikhail S., fl. 1890-1900.
- .Z75                  Zotos, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1920.
- .Z8                   Zvonarev, Aleksandr A., fl. 1860-1890.
- .Z85                  Zvorykin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1863-1893.

Individual authors and works, 1917-<sup>1</sup>

Authors born after 1885, beginning to publish about 1910 and flourishing after 1917 are usually classified in this group.

- 3475      Anonymous works (XIII).  
 3476      Individual authors, A-Z.  
 A-Az.  
 .A2        Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1887-1924.  
              Pseudonym: Shirn'evev'sh.  
 .A25       Adamovich, Georgij Viktorovich, 1894-  
 .A3        Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1904-1941.  
 .A318      Agnivsev, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1888-1932.  
 .A324      Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1888-  
              Real name (maiden): Anna Andreevna Gorenko.  
              Her first husband: Nikolai Stepanovich Gumilev, PG 3476.G85.  
 .A325      Aksen-Achkasov, pseud., see Sadof'ev, Il'ja Ivano-vich, PG 3476.S28.  
 .A325      Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhaillovich, 1896-  
 .Aldanov, M. A., pseud., see Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, PG 3476.L3.  
 .A34       Aleksandrovskij, Vasilij Dmitrievich, 1897-  
 .A35       Alekseev, Gleb Vasil'evich, 1802-  
 .A36       Alekseev, Mikhail, 1895-  
              Real name: Mikhail Bryzdnikov.  
 Al'f, pseud., see Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, PG 3476.B57.  
 .A37       Allger, Margarita Iosifovna, 1915-  
 .A39       Altauzen, Dzhek Moiseevich, 1905-  
 .A4        Alymov, Sergei Iakovlevich.  
 .A5        Amur-Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich, 1888-  
 .A52       Andreev, Vasilij.  
 .A53       Andreevskaia, Mariia Mikhailovna, see PG 3476.S484.  
 Anisimov, Iulian Pavlovich, 1889-  
 Anuf'lin, pseud., see Lunacharskij, Anatolij Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L8.  
 .A54       Anov, Nikolai Ivanovich.  
 .A55       Antok'evskij, Pavel Grigor'evich, 1896-  
 .A633      Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich.  
 .A66       Argutinskaja, Ljusia Aleksandrovna.  
 .A67       Arkhangel'skij, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, 1889-1934.  
              Pseudonym: Arkhip.  
 Arkhip, pseud., see Arkhangel'skij, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, PG 3476.A67.  
 .A68       Arkhipov, Nikolai Arkhipovich, 1880-  
              Real name: Nikolai Arkhipovich Benshtein.  
 .A7        Arosev, Aleksandr Iakovlevich, 1890-  
 .A716      Arskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1886-  
 .A72       Artamonov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1888-  
 .A73       Asanov, Nikolai.

<sup>1</sup> Use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## A-Az—Continued.

- .A74 Asceev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1889-
- .A745 Ashukin, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1890-
- .A88 Auslender, Sergei Abramovich, 1886-
- .A89 Avdeenko, Aleksandr Evstigneevich, 1908-
- .A92 Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich, 1881-1925.
- .A94 Avramenko, Il'ia K.
- B-Bz.
- .B2 Babel', Isaak Emmanuilovich, 1894-
- .B23 Bagriiskii, Eduard Georgievich, 1895-1934.  
Real name: Eduard Georgievich Dzubin.
- .B258 Bakhmet'ev, Vladimir Matveevich, 1885-
- Bakhrahi, Isaak Abramovich, *see* Isbakh, Aleksandr, PG 3476.I77.
- .B286 Bakhterev, I.
- .B287 Barkova, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1901-
- .B288 Barshev, Nikolai Valerianovich, 1888-
- .B3 Barto, Agnieszka Lovonna, 1904-
- .B34 Bazhov, Pavel Petrovich, 1879-
- .B36 Bebutova, Ol'ga Georgievna, Knagina.
- .B37 Bednyi, Dem'san, 1883-1945.  
Real name: Efim Alekseevich Pridvorov.
- .B415 Belenson, Aleksandr Emmanuilovich.
- .B423 Belskiy, Sergei Mikhaylovich, 1883-
- Belyi, Andrei, *pseud.*, *see* Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B84.
- Benshteyn, Nikolai Arkhipovich, *see* Arkhipov, Nikolai Arkhipovich, PG 3470.A68.
- .B43 Berdinikov, Fil'kov P., 1889-  
The patronymic is Pavlovich or Petrovich.
- .B435 Berendgof, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1900-
- .B455 Berzin, Iulii Solomonovich, 1904-
- .B458 Bessal'ko, Pavel Karpovich, 1887-1920.
- .B46 Bezymenskiy, Aleksandr II'ich, 1898-
- .B47 Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich, 1894-
- .B48 Bibik, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1878-
- .B5 Bill'-Belozerkovskii, Vladimir Naumovich, 1885?-
- Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, *see* PG 3453.B6.
- .B55 Bobrov, Sergei Pavlovich, 1889-
- .B57 Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1874-1939.  
Pseudonyms: A. A. Volzhskii.  
A. Volgin,  
Al'i.
- .B58 Bogdanov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1898-
- .B6 Bogdanovich, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna (Tkacheva).
- Boris Chuzhoi, *pseud.*, *see* Sokoloff, Boris, PG 3470.S59.
- .B647 Borisoglebskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1896-
- .B65 Borisov, Leonid II'ich, 1897-
- .B66 Borisov, Nikolai.
- .B74 Brlik, Osip Maksimovich, 1888-

- Individual authors and works, 1917--
- 3476 Individual authors, A-Z.
- B-Bz—Continued.
- .B76 Brykin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1895-
- Bryzdknikov, Mikhail, *see* Alekseev, Mikhail,  
PG 3476.A36.
- .B77 Budan'ev, Sergei Fedorovich, 1896-
- Budan'eva, Vera Vasil'evna, *see* Il'ina, Vera  
Vasil'evna, PG 3476.I462.
- .B78 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3453.B84.
- .B8 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanas'evich, 1891-1940.
- Burd-Voskhodov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1876-  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Burov.
- .B83 Burl'sik, David Davidovich, 1882-
- Burov, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, *see* Burd-Voskhodov,  
Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3476.B8.
- .B9 Butsagina, Varvara Aleksandrovna, 1901-  
C-Cz.
- .C3 Chachikov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1894-
- .C35 Chapygin, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1870-1937.
- Chernyi, Sasha, *pseud.*, *see* Glikberg, Aleksandr  
Mikhailovich, PG 3476.G545.
- .C437 Chernysheva, Maria Davydovna, 1893-  
Pseudonym: M. Marich.
- .C45 Chetverikov, Dmitrii Borisovich, 1896-
- .C475 Chizhevskii, Dmitrii Fedotovich, 1885-
- Chornyi, Sasha, *pseud.*, *see* Glikberg, Aleksandr  
Mikhailovich, PG 3476.G545.
- Chudakov, Gerasim, *pseud.*, *see* Tinfakov, Aleksandr  
Ivanovich, PG 3476.T55.
- .C493 Chukovskii, Nikolai Korneevich.
- Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, *see* PG 3460.C8.
- .C5 Churkin, Vladimir Mikhailovich.
- Chuzhoy, Boris, *pseud.*, *see* Sokoloff, Boris,  
PG 3476.S59.
- D-Dz.
- .D3 Daleiskii, Pavel Leonidovich.
- .D32 Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna.  
Pseudonyms: A. I. Voinova,  
Sant-Elli.
- .D35 Deev-Khominskii, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1888-
- Delarm, Zhorzh, *pseud.*, *see* Slezkin, Fyodor L'vovich,  
PG 3476.S504.
- .D38 Dement'ev, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1907-
- .D4 Demidov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1883-1934.
- Dlëz, *pseud.*, *see* Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'yanovich,  
PG 3476.D58.
- .D5 Dikovskii, Sergei Vladimirovich.
- Dürsagina, Galina, *see* PG 3476.H6.
- .D55 Dmitriev, Timofei Pavlovich, 1893-
- .D58 Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'yanovich, 1883-  
Pseudonym: Diëz.

- Individual authors and works, 1917-
- 3476 Individual authors, A-Z.
- D-Dz—Continued.
- Dollar, Dzhim, *pseud.*, see Shaginšan, Marietta Sergeevna, PG 3476.S437.
- .D6 Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich, 1915-
- .D63 Dorogolchenko, Aleksei Ėkoylevich, 1894-
- .D65 Dorokhov, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1886-
- .D67 Doronin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1900-
- .D68 Dozorov, I., *pseud.*, see Gastev, Aleksei Kapitonovich, PG 3476.G37.
- .D7 Drozdov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1890-
- .D75 Druzhinin, Pavel Davydovich, 1890-
- .D8 Dudin, Mikhail.
- .D85 Dudorov, Matvei Semenovich, 1892-
- Dzubin, Éduard Georgievich, see Bagriiskii, Éduard Georgievich, PG 3476.B23.
- E-Ez,
- .E4 Éfron, Adelina Efimovna, 1900-
- Pseudonym: A. Adalis.
- .E45 Éfron, Marina Ivanovna, see TSvetaea, Marina Ivanovna (Éfron), PG 3476.T75.
- .E5 Egart, Mark.
- .E55 Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich, 1891-
- Énskii, Nikolai, *pseud.*, see Zakharov-Ménskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3476.Z32.
- .E60 Épshteyn, Mikhail Semenovich, 1903-
- Pseudonym: Mikhail Golodnyi.
- .E65 Epstein, Mikhail Semenovich, see Épshteyn, Mikhail Semenovich, PG 3476.E66.
- .E7 Erdman, N.
- .E75 Eroshin, Ivan Evdokimovich.
- .E8 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925.
- .E9 Evdokimov, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1887-
- .E95 Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1879-
- F-Fz.
- .F2 Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1901-
- .F3 Fal'ko, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1893-
- .F4 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1892-
- .F42 Fedorechenko, Sof'ia Zakharovna, 1888-
- .F43 Fedorov, Evgenii Konstantinovich, 1910-
- .F435 Fedorovich, Vitalii Fedorovich.
- .F44 Fibikh, Daniil Vladimirovich.
- .F45 Filipchenko, Ivan Gur'evich, 1887-
- .F47 Fink, Viktor Grigor'evich.
- Finn, Konstantin, *pseud.*, see Khal'fin, Konstantin Ėkoylevich, PG 3476.K456.
- .F52 Fish, Gennadii Ivanovich.
- .F55 Flit, Aleksandr Matveevich.
- .F6 Fomin, Semon Dmitrievich, 1881-
- Forsch, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, see Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, PG 3476.F65.
- .F65 Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1875-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## F-Fz—Continued.

- .F7 Frenkel', Il'fà L'vovich.
- .F76 Frolov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1880-
- .F79 Furmanov, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1891-1926.
- .F8 Furmanova, Anna Nikolaevna.
- G-Gz.
- .G3 Gabrilovich, Evgenii Osipovich.
- .G32 Gai, Ilius Markovich.
- .G33 Gašdar, Arkadii Petrovich, 1904-1941.
- .G333 Gašdovskii, Georgii Nikolaevich, 1902-
- .G34 Galich, Iuri Ivanovich.
- .G354 Gal'perin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1882-
- .G36 Gandurin, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1884-
- .G37 Gastev, Aleksei Kapitonovich, 1882-
  - Pseudonym: I. Dzorozov.
- .G43 Gerasimov, Mikhail Prokof'evich, 1889-
- .G44 Gerasimov, Sergei A.
- .G458 German, Emmanuil Īakovlevich, 1892-
- .G46 German, Iuri Pavlovich, 1910-
- .G47 Gil'sarovskaya, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, 1886-
  - see Gil'sarovskaya, Nadezhda Vladimirovna,  
PG 3476.G47.
- .G48 Gitovich, Aleksandr Il'ich.
- .G53 Gladkov, Fedor Vasil'evich, 1883-
- .G543 Glebov, Anatolii Glebovich, 1899-
- .G545 Glikberg, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1880-
  - Pseudonym: Sasha Chernyi (Sasha Chornyi).
  - Glikman, Viktor Īakovlevich, see Trof'skii, Viktor Īakovlevich, PG 3476.I7.
- .G55 Globa, Andrei Pavlovich, 1888-
- .G563 Gofman, Modest Ljudvigovich, see Hofmann, Modeste, PG 3476.H55.
- .G565 Gol'dberg, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1884-
- .G566 Golichnikov, Viacheslav Andreevich, 1899-
- .G57 Golodnyi, Mikhail, pseud., see Epshteyn, Mikhail Semenovich, PG 3476.E66.
- .G6 Golokhvastov, Georgii Vladimirovich.
- .G61 Golubov, Sergei Nikolaevich.
- .G62 Gomberg, Vladimir Germanovich, see Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich, PG 3476.L56.
- .G622 Goncharov, Viktor Alekseevich.
- .G63 Goncharova-Viktorova, Natalia Petrovna, 1898-
- .G64 Gor, Gennadii Semenovich.
- .G64 Gorbatov, Boris Leont'evich, 1908-
- .G65 Gorenko, Anna Andreevna, see Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.
- .G66 Gorin-Gorskiy, Boris Anatol'evich, 1883-
- .G67 Gor'kiy, Maksim, see PG 3462-3465.
- .G68 Gorodeiskii, Sergei Mitrofanovich, see PG 3467.G2.

- Individual authors and works, 1917-
- 3476 Individual authors, A-Z.
- G-Gz—Continued.
- .G654 Gorshkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1869–1933.  
Pseudonym: Vsevolod Rizantsev.
- .G6545 Grabar', Leonid Iur'evich.
- .G655 Gradov Grigorii Iakovlevich.
- .G67 Grigor'ev, Sergei Timofeevich, 1875?–  
Name originally: Sergei Timofeevich Patrashkin
- Grin, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, see Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, PG 3476.G68.
- .G68 Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1880–1932.  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Grin.
- .G685 Gromov, Moisei Georgievich, 1896–
- Groshik, *pseud.*, see Kopeikin, Semen Ivanovich, PG 3476.K632.
- .G689 Grossman, Leonid Petrovich, 1888–
- .G7 Grossman, Vasilii Semenovich.
- .G74 Grushko, Natalia Vasil'evna, 1892 (*ca.*)–
- .G76 Gruzdev, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1892–
- .G77 Gruzinov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
- .G78 Guber, Boris Andreevich, 1903–
- .G825 Gul', Roman Borisovich.
- .G85 Gumilov, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1886–1921.
- Gumileva, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko), *see* Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.
- .G86 Gumilevskii, Lev Ivanovich, 1890–
- .G9 Gusev, Viktor Mikhailovich, 1909–  
Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich,  
*see* PG 3467.G94.
- H-Hz.
- Herman, Iuri Pavlovich, *see* German, Iuri Pavlovich, PG 3476.G46.
- .H55 Hofmann, Modeste, 1887–  
Russian form: Gofman, Modest Ljudvigovich.
- .H6 Hoyer, Galina (Dursagina) von, 1898–  
Pseudonym: Alexandra Rachmanowa.
- I-Iz.
- .I17 Iakovlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1886–
- .I175 Iakubovskii, Georgii Vasil'evich, 1891–1930.
- .I2 Ian, Vasilii G.
- .I217 Ianovskii, Aleksandr Markovich, 1903–  
Pseudonym: A. Ian'styl.
- Iarovoi, Pavel, *pseud.*, *see* Komarov, Fedot Emel'janovich, PG 3476.K617.
- Iasnyl, A., *pseud.*, *see* Ianovskii, Aleksandr Markovich, PG 3476.I217.
- .I245 Iavich, Avgust Efimovich, 1901–
- .I25 Iazvitskii, Valerii Ioiilovich, 1884–
- Igor'-Seversianin, *pseud.*, *see* Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L72.
- .I4 Il'enkov, Vasilii Pavlovich.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## I—Iz—Continued.

- .I44 Il'f, Il'fa Arnol'dovich, 1897-1937.  
     Il'in, Fedor Fedorovich, *see* Raskol'nikov, Fedor  
         Fedorovich, PG 3476.R36.
- .I458 Il'in, Īakov Il'ich.  
     Il'ina, Aleksandra, *pseud.*, *see* Šeferšans, Aleksandra  
         Ivanovna, PG 3476 S38.
- .I462 Il'ina, Vera Vasil'evna, 1894-  
         Married name: Vera Vasil'evna Budanfseva.
- .I47 Il'inskiĭ, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1889-
- .I55 Inber, Vera Mikhalkovna, 1893-  
     Inokov, *pseud.*, *see* Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandro-  
         vich, PG 3476.O33.
- .I6 Ionov, Il'fa Ionovich, 1887-
- .I7 Iref'skiĭ, Viktor Īakovlevich, 1882-1936.  
         Real name: Viktor Īakovlevich Glikman.
- .I75 Isakovskiĭ, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1900-
- .I77 Isbakh, Aleksandr, 1904-  
         Real name: Isaak Abramovich Bakhrakh.  
         Pseudonym: I. A. Isbakh.  
     Isbakh, I. A., *pseud.*, *see* Isbakh, Aleksandr,  
         PG 3476.I77.
- .I8 Itin, Vivian Azar'evich, 1893-
- .I83 Īufit, Matil'da I.
- .I84 Īugov, Aleksei Kuz'mich.
- .I853 Īur'in, Īuri Nikolaevich, 1889-1927.  
         A pseudonym.
- .I858 Ivanov, Georgii Vladimirovich, 1894-
- .I859 Ivanov, Petr Anisimovich, 1884-
- .I9 Ivanov, Vsevolod Vlăcheslavovich, 1895 or 6-  
     Ivnev, Răurik, *pseud.*, *see* Kovalev, Mikhail Alek-  
         sandrovich, PG 3476.K652.
- K—Kz.
- .K3 Kallinikov, Iosif Fedorovich, 1890-  
     Kalmanson, Labori Gilelevich, *see* Lelevich, Labori  
         Gilelevich, PG 3476.L47.
- .K32 Kamanin, Fedor Georgievich, 1897-
- .K33 Kamenskiĭ, Vasiliĭ Vasil'evich, 1884-
- .K36 Kantorovich, Lev Vladimirovich, 1911-1941.
- .K365 Kapler, Aleksei Īakovlevich.
- .K38 Karavaeva, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1893-
- .K385 Karpov, Mikhail, 1898-
- .K386 Karpov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887-
- .K387 Karpov, Pimen Ivanovich, 1884-
- .K388 Kasatkin, Ivan Mikhalkovich, 1880-
- .K39 Kassil', Lev Abramovich, 1905-
- .K398 Kataev, Evgenii Petrovich, *see* Petrov, Evgenii,  
         PG 3476.P435.
- .K4 Kataev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1902-
- .K48 Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897-
- .K48 Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich, 1902-

- Individual authors and works, 1917–  
 Individual authors, A-Z.  
 K-Kz—Continued.
- .K435 Kazin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1898–  
 Keen, Victor, *see* Kin, Viktor Pavlovich,  
 PG 3476.K5.
- .K45 Khait, David Markovich, 1899–  
 .K456 Khal'fin, Konstantin Iakovlevich, 1904–  
 Pseudonym: Konstantin Finn.
- .K485 Khlebnikov, Velemir, 1885–1922.  
 Real name: Viktor Vladimirovich Khlebnikov.  
 Khlebnikov, Viktor Vladimirovich, *see* Khlebnikov,  
 Velemir, PG 3476.K485.
- .K488 Khodasevich, Vladislav Felisianovich, 1886–1939.
- .K5 Kin, Viktor Pavlovich, 1903–  
 Real name: Viktor Pavlovich Surovkin.
- .K52 Kirillov, Vladimir Timofeevich, 1889–  
 .K53 Kirsanov, Semen Osipovich, 1906–  
 .K54 Kirshon, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1902–  
 .K542 Kislin, Veniamin Moiseevich, 1897–1922.
- .K544 Klünev, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887–  
 .K546 Klyuchkov, Sergei Antonovich, 1889–  
 Real name: Sergei Antonovich Leshenkov.
- .K554 Kniazev, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1887–  
 Kochukrov, Nikolai Ivanovich, *see* Veselyi, Artem,  
 PG 3476.V42.
- .K568 Kogan, Feiga Izrailevna, 1892–  
 .K58 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna, 1872–  
 .K584 Kolokolov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1897–  
 .K586 Kolomeitsev, Anatoli Samoilovich.
- .K59 Kolosov, Mark Borisovich, 1904–  
 .K6 Kol'sov, Mikhail Efimovich, 1898–  
 .K617 Komarov, Fedot Emel'janovich, 1887–  
 Pseudonym: Pavel Il'irov.
- .K63 Kononov, Aleksandr Terent'evich.  
 .K632 Kopelkin, Semen Ivanovich.  
 Pseudonym: Groshik.
- .K636 Kostarev, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1808–  
 .K638 Kosterin, Aleksei Evgrafovich, 1896–  
 .K64 Kostylev, Valentin Ivanovich.
- .K652 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1803–  
 Pseudonym: Rurik Ivnev.
- .K654 Kovalevskii, Vsevolod.
- .K66 Kozakov, Mikhail Emmanuelovich, 1897–  
 .K668 Kozhevnikov, Aleksei Venediktovich, 1891–  
 .K67 Kozhevnikov, Vadim Mikhailovich, 1909–  
 .K686 Kozyrov, Mikhail Iakovlevich, 1892–  
 .K688 Krajski, Aleksei Petrovich, 1892–  
 Real name: Aleksei Petrovich Kuz'min.
- .K689 Krandievskaia, Natalia Vasil'evna, 1891–  
 By marriage: Natalia Vasil'evna Tolstaya.
- .K72 Kremlev, Il'iia L'vovich, 1896–  
 Pseudonym: I. Sv'en.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## K-Kz—Continued.

- .K725 Kreptškov, Daniil Aleksandrovich, 1888-
- .K74 Krivitski, Aleksandr.
- .K75 Kron, Aleksandr.
- .K76 Kruchenykh, Aleksei Eliseevich, 1886-
- .K775 Krutikov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1893-
- .K78 Krymov, Vladimir Pimenovich, 1878-
- Kumach, V., *pseud.*, see Lebedev-Kumach, Vasili Ivanovich, PG 3476.L45.
- .K84 Kushner, Boris Anisimovich, 1888-
- .K86 Kusikov, Aleksandr Borisovich, 1896-
- Kuz'min, Aleksei Petrovich, see Krajski, Aleksei Petrovich, PG 3476.K688.
- .K94 Kuznetsov, Nikolai Adrianovich, 1904-1924.
- L-Lz.**
- .L3 Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1888-  
Pseudonym: M. A. Aldanov.
- .L353 Lapin, Boris Matveevich.
- Lapo-Danilevskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
(Ljutkevich), see PG 3467.L137.
- L4 Lavrenev, Boris Andreevich, 1894-
- .L43 Lebedenko, Aleksandr Gervas'evich.
- .L45 Lebedev-Kumach, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1898-  
Pseudonym: V. Kumach.
- Lelevich, G., *pseud.*, see Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich, PG 3476.L47.
- .L47 Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich, 1901-  
Name originally: Labori Gilelevich Kalmanson.  
Pseudonyms: G. Lelevich,  
L. Mogilevskii.
- .L5 Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1899-
- .L512 Leonov, Mikhail Petrovich.
- .L515 Lerner, Nikolai Nikitich, 1884-
- .L517 Leshchinskii, Naum Efremovich, 1879-
- Leshenkov, Sergei Antonovich, see PG 3476.K546.
- .L52 Levakovskaya, Evgeniya.
- .L527 Levidov, Mikhail Iuri'evich, 1892-
- .L529 Levin, Boris Mikhajlovich.
- Levyi, Anton, *pseud.*, see Lunacharski, Anatoli Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L8.
- .L54 Lezhnev, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1892-
- .L55 Ljashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1884-  
Pseudonym: N. Ljashko.
- Ljashko, N., *pseud.*, see Ljashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3476.L55.
- .L554 Libedinskii, Iuri Nikolaeovich, 1898-
- .L56 Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich, 1894-  
Name originally: Vladimir Germanovich Gomberg.
- .L57 Lifshits, Vladimir.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## L-Lz—Continued.

- Linovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, *see* Pomoiskii,  
     Aleksandr Nikolaevich, PG 3476.P63.  
 Lipskerov, Konstantin Abramovich, 1889–  
 Litovskii, Osaf Semenovich.  
 Litovtsev, Solomon L'vovich Polfakov-, *see* Polfakov,  
     Solomon L'vovich, PG 3476.P6.  
 Loginov, Ivan, 1891–  
 Loginov-Lesnitsk, Pavel Semenovich, 1891–  
 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, 1887–1942.  
     Pseudonym: Igor' Seveřanin.  
 Lozinskii, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1886–  
 Lugovskoi, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1901–  
 Lukash, Ivan Sozontovich, 1891?–1940.  
 Lukashin, Il'ia Denisovich, 1894–  
 Lukhmanov, Dmitrii Afanas'evich.  
 Luknitskii, Pavel Pavlovich.  
 Lunacharskii, Anatoli Vasil'evich, 1875–1933.  
     Pseudonym: Anfutin.  
     Anton Levyl.  
     Voinov.  
 Lundberg, Evgenii Germanovich, 1883–  
     Pseudonyms: E. Roshchjin.  
         L. Murinskii.  
 Lunts, Lev Natanovich, 1902?–1924.  
 Luzgin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899–  
**M-Mz.**  
 Mafakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1894–1930.  
 Makarenko, Anton Semonovich, 1888–  
 Makar'ev, Leonid Fedorovich, 1892–  
 Makarov, Aleksandr Antonovich, 1898–  
 Malakhov, Sergei Arsen'evich, 1902–  
 Malashkin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1890–  
 Malyshkin, Aleksandr Georgievich, 1890–1938.  
 Mandel'shtam, Osip Emilevich, 1891–  
 Mar'sanova, Mal'vina, 1897–  
 Marich, M., *pseud.*, *see* Chernysheva, Marisa  
     Davydovna, PG 3476.C437.  
 Mariengof, Anatoli Borisovich, 1897–  
 Marshak, Samuil Iakovlevich, 1887–  
 Mashirov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1884–  
     Pseudonym: Samobytnik.  
 Maslovskii-Mstislavskii, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1879–  
     Pseudonym: Sergei Dmitrievich Mstislavskii.  
 Mass, Vladimir Zakharovich.  
 Men'shikov, Ivan N.  
 Mõnskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich Zakharov-, *see*  
     PG 3476.Z32.  
 Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich Sokolov-, *see* PG 3476.S62.  
 Mogilevskii, L., *pseud.*, *see* Lelevich, Labori  
     Gilelevich, PG 3476.L47.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

M-Mz—Continued.

- .M57 Molchanov, Ivan Nikanorovich, 1903-  
 .M6 Morozov, Aleksandr.  
 .M62 Morozov, Ivan Ignat'evich, 1883-  
 Morozov, K. I., *pseud.*, see Sol'skiĭ, Vladimir,  
     PG 3476.S69.  
 Moskvin, Nikolai, *pseud.*, see Vorob'ev, Nikolai  
     Iakovlevich, PG 3476.V653.

Mstislavskii, Sergei Dmitrievich, *pseud.*, see  
 Maslovskii-Mstislavskii, Sergei Dmitrievich,  
     PG 3476.M373.

- .M77 Muguev, Khadzhi-Murat.  
 Muguev, Murat, *see* Muguev, Khadzhi-Murat,  
     PG 3476.M77.

.M78 Muzhel, Viktor Vasil'evich, 1880-1924.

- .M8 Muratov, Pavel Pavlovich, 1881-  
 Murinskii, L., *pseud.*, see Lundberg, Evgenii  
     Germanovich, PG 3476.L85.

## N-Nz.

- .N3 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1890-  
     Pseudonym: Vl. Sirin.  
 .N34 Nagibin, IUri.  
 .N365 Narbut, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1888-  
 .N37 Nasedkin, Vasili Fedorovich, 1895-  
 .N374 Nasimovich, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1880-  
 .N4 Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1874-1940.  
 .N48 Nel'dikhen, Sergei Evgen'evich, 1891-  
 Neverov, A., *pseud.*, see Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, PG 3476.S543.  
 .N5 Nikandrov, Nikolai Nikandrovich, 1883-  
 .N52 Nikiforov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1884-  
 .N527 Nikitin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1891-  
 .N53 Nikitin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1903-  
 .N54 Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1897-  
 .N55 Nikulin, Lev Veniaminovich, 1891-  
 Nizovoi, P., *pseud.*, *see* Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich,  
     PG 3476.T8.

- .N65 Novikov, Andrei Nikitich, 1889-  
 .N66 Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1879-  
 .N67 Novikov-Pribol', Aleksei Silych, 1877-1944.  
 .N675 Novokshenov, Ivan Mikhaylovich, 1895-

## O-Oz.

- .O15 Obradovich, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1892-  
 Odinokii, *pseud.*, *see* Tinsakov, Aleksandr Ivanovich,  
     PG 3476.T55.  
 .O2 Odoeveseva, Irina.  
 Ognev, Nikolai, *pseud.*, *see* Rozanov, Mikhail  
     Grigor'evich, PG 3476.R76.  
 .O25 Ogurcov, Serafim Ivanovich, 1904-  
 .O3 Okhotnikova, Dionisia Ignat'evna.  
     Pseudonym: Savvatii.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## O-Oz—Continued.

- .033 Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, 1807-  
Pseudonym: Inokov.
- .034 Okulov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1880-
- .035 Okunev, Il'akov Markovich, 1882-1922.
- .037 Olesha, Iuri Karlovich, 1899-  
Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich Gusev-, see  
Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.G94.
- .07 Oreshin, Petr Vasil'evich, 1887-
- .078 Ostroumov, Lev Evgen'evich, 1892-
- .079 Ostrover, Leon Isaakovich, 1889-
- .08 Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekscevich, 1904-1937.
- P-Pz.
- .P2 Panev, Georgii Ioakimovich, 1901-
- .P22 Panferov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1898-
- .P23 Panfilov, Evgenii Ivanovich.
- .P25 Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1903-  
Pseudonym: D. Tumannyi.
- .P26 Panskih, pseu., see Sol'skih, Vasiliy Aleksandrovich,  
PG 3476.S68.
- .P264 Parnakh, Valentin Il'akovlevich.
- .P27 Parnok, Sof'ia Il'akovlevna, 1885-1933.
- .P28 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-
- .P28 Pasynkov, Lev Pavlovich, 1886-
- .P29 Patrashkin, Sergei Timofeevich, see Grigor'ev,  
Sergei Timofeevich, PG 3476.G67.
- .P30 Paustovskii, Konstantin Georgievich, 1893-
- .P3 Pavlenko, Petr Andreevich, 1890-
- .P33 Pavlov, Georgii.
- .P35 Pavlov, Vladimir Konstantinovich.
- .P4 Peregudov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1894-
- .P414 Pereleshin, Platon.
- .P42 Permafik, Evgenii Andreevich.
- .P422 Permitin, Efim Nikolaevich, 1895-
- .P424 Perven'cev, Arkadii Alekseevich, 1905-
- .P425 Petnikov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1894-
- .P426 Petrushkevich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich.
- .P435 Petrov, Evgenii, 1903-1942.  
Name originally: Evgenii Petrovich Kataev.
- .P46 Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasill'evich, 1892-
- .P46 Pfast, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1886-
- .P5 Pilnafk, Boris, pseud., see Vogau, Boris Andreevich,  
PG 3476.V6.
- .P47 Pil'skih, Petr Moiseevich.
- .P48 Plotrovskii, Adrian Ivanovich.
- .P5 Pis'monnyi, Aleksandr Grigor'evich.
- .P6 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, see PG 3470.P29.
- .P6 Platonov, Aleksei, pseud., see Romanov, Petr  
Alekseevich, PG 3476.R715.
- .P543 Platonov, Andrei Platonovich, 1898-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## P-Pz—Continued.

- .P545 Platonych, N.  
 .P547 Platoshkin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1904-  
 .P55 Pletnev, Valerian Fedorovich, 1886-  
 .P57 Pogodin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1900-  
     Real name: Nikolai Fedorovich Stukalov.  
 .P575 Poletaev, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1889-1935.  
 .P578 Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich.  
 .P6 Pol'sakov, Solomon Lvovich, 1875 (*ca.*)-1945.  
 .P614 Polivanov, Sergei.  
 .P617 Polonskaya, Elizaveta Grigor'evna, 1890-  
 .P63 Pomorski, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1891-  
     Name originally: Aleksandr Nikolaevich Linovskii.  
 .P66 Potapenko, Natalia Ignat'evna.  
 .P675 Pozner, Vladimir, 1905-  
 .P68 Pravdukhin, Valerian Pavlovich, 1892-  
 Priboi, Aleksei Silych Novikov-, *see* Novikov-Priboi,  
     Aleksei Silych, PG 3476.N67.  
 Pridvorov, Efim Alekseevich, *see* Bednyi, Dem'san,  
     PG 3476.B37.  
 .P69 Prikhodchenko, Evgenii Semenovich.  
 .P75 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1900-  
 .P78 Prudkovskii, Petr Nikolaevich.  
 .P8 Prut, Iosif Leonidovich.  
 .P88 Pushkov, Valerii Dmitrievich, 1896-  
 R-Rz.  
 Rachmanowa, Alexandra, *pseud.*, *see* Hoyer,  
     Galina (Dürfagina) von, PG 3476.H6.  
 .R15 Radimov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1887-  
 .R18 Radlova, Anna Dmitrievna, 1891-  
 .R3 Rakhillo, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1904-  
 .R32 Rakhmanov, Leonid.  
 .R34 Rakovskii, Leontii Osipovich.  
 .R36 Raskol'nikov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1892-  
     Name originally: Fedor Fedorovich Il'in.  
 .R38 Ravich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich.  
 .R39 Razumovskii, Aleksandr G.  
 .R4 Reissner, Larissa Mikhailovna, 1895-1926.  
 Rennikov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Selitronnikov, Andrei  
     Mitrofanovich, PG 3476.S415.  
 .R46 Reshetov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1909-  
 .R5 Rukhovskii, Vasiliy Dmitrievich, 1887-  
 Ruzanov, Vsevolod, *pseud.*, *see* Gorshkov, Vasiliy  
     Grigor'evich, PG 3476.G654.  
 .R55 Rikhter, Zinaida Vladimirovna, 1890-  
 Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich Tarasov-, *see* Tara-  
     sov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, PG 3476.T3.  
 Rodov, Semen Abramovich, 1803-  
 Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1874-  
 Rogi, Mikhail Pavlovich.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

R-Rz—Continued.

- .R64 Roizman, Matvei Davidovich, 1896-
- .R7 Romanov, Panteleimon Sergeevich, 1884-1938
- .R715 Romanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1900-
  - Pseudonym: Aleksei Platonov.
- .R72 Romashov, Boris Sergeevich, 1895-
- Roshchin, E., *pseud.*, see Lundberg, Evgenii Germanovich, PG 3476.L85
- Rovinskaya, Ekaterina Dmitrievna, *see* Volchaneskaya, Ekaterina Dmitrievna (Rovinskaya), PG 3476.V63
- .R76 Rozanov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, 1888-1938.
  - Pseudonym: Nikolai Ognev.
- .R77 Rozhdestvenskiy, Vsevolod Aleksandrovich, 1895-
- .R8 Rumiantsev, Timofei Zakharovich, 1886-
- .R85 Russat, Evgeniya R.
- .R9 Rylenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich.
- S-Sz.
- .S23 Sadof'ev, Il'ya Ivanovich, 1889-
  - Pseudonym: Aksen-Achkasov.
- .S27 Safonov, Vissarion Mikhailovich, 1903-
- .S3 Sakharov, Konstantin Vfacheslavovich, 1881-
  - Samobytnik, *pseud.*, *see* Mashirov, Aleksei Ivanovich, PG 3476.M3728.
- .S33 Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich Amur-, *see* PG 3476.A5.
- .S33 Sannikov, Grigorii Aloksandrovich, 1899-
- Sant-Élli, *pseud.*, *see* Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna, PG 3476.D32.
- .S35 Savich, Ovadii.
- Savvatii, *pseud.*, *see* Okhotnikova, Dionisia Ignat'evna, PG 3476.O3.
- .S37 Sedykh, Andrei.
- .S38 Seferians, Aleksandra Ivanova, 1890-
  - Pseudonym: Aleksandra Il'ina.
- .S4 Selfullina, Lidia Nikolaevna, 1889-
- .S415 Selitrennikov, Andrei Mitrofanovich.
  - Pseudonym: A. Rennikov.
- .S42 Sel'vinskii, Il'ya Lvovich, 1899-
- .S43 Semenov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1893-
- .S432 Semenovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1894-
  - Sorebrakova, Galina Osipovna, *see* Sokol'nikova, Galina Osipovna (Sorebrakova), PG 3476.S588.
- Sergeev-TSenskiy, Sergei Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3470.S4.
- Severianin, Igor', *pseud.*, *see* Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L72.
- .S436 Shadrin, Ilarii Grigor'evich.
- .S437 Shaginian, Marietta Sergeevna, 1888-
  - Pseudonym: Dzhim Dollar.
- .S4375 Shapovalenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich.
- .S456 Shcheglov, Dmitrii Alekseevich, 1896-
- .S46 Shechipachev, Stepan Petrovich, 1899-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

S-Sz—Continued.

- .S468 Shengeli, Georgij Arkad'evich, 1894-  
 .S472 Shershenevich, Vadim Gabrielevich, 1893-  
 .S473 Shestakov, Nikolaj Iakovlevich.  
 .S474 Shil'dkret, Konstantin Georgievich, 1886-  
 Shileiko, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko), *see* Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.  
 .S475 Shiršev, Petr Alekseevich, 1888-1935.  
 Shiršev, *pseud.*, *see* Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, PG 3476.A2.  
 .S4755 Shirman, Grigorij.  
 .S476 Shishko, Anatolij Valer'janovich, 1899-  
 .S48 Shishkov, Vsecheslav Iakovlevich, 1873-  
 .S482 Shishova, Zinaida.  
 .S484 Shkapskaja, Marisa Mikhailovna (Andreevskaia), 1892-  
 .S488 Shklovskij, Viktor Borisovich, 1893-  
 .S49 Shkvarkin, Vasilij Vasil'evich, 1893-  
 .S5 Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1875-  
 .S514 Shmerel'son, Grigorij Benediktovich, 1901-  
 .S52 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1905-  
 .S5215 Sholokhov-Sinjavskij, Georgij Filippovich.  
 .S522 Shoshin, Mikhail Dmitrievich.  
 .S523 Shpanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich.  
 .S5238 Shubin, Georgij Petrovich.  
 .S5243 Shul'gin, Adrian Gavrilovich, 1896-  
 .S5248 Shvedov, Iakov Zakharovich, 1906-  
 .S525 Shvefsov, Sergei Aleksandrovich.  
 .S53 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1915-  
 .S54 Singer, Maks Èmmanuilovich.  
 Sirin, Vl., *pseud.*, *see* Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, PG 3476.N3.  
 .S543 Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1886-1923.  
 Pseudonym: A. Neverov.  
 Skorbnij, Andrej, *pseud.*, *see* Smirenskij, Vladimir Viktorovich, PG 3476.S573.  
 .S545 Skorinko, Ivan Vladimirovich.  
 .S55 Skosyrev, Petr Georgievich, 1900-  
 .S56 Slavin, Lev Isaevich, 1896-  
 .S564 Slezkin, Fjuri L'vovich, 1887-  
 Pseudonym: Zhorzh Delarm.  
 .S57 Slonimskij, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1897-  
 .S572 Smirenskij, Boris Viktorovich.  
 .S573 Smirenskij, Vladimir Viktorovich, 1902-  
 Pseudonym: Andrej Skorbnij.  
 .S575 Smirnova, Nina.  
 .S576 Smolin, Dmitrij Petrovich.  
 .S577 Sobol', Andrej Mikhailovich, 1888-1926.  
 .S58 Sobolev, Leonid Sergeevich, 1894-  
 .S584 Sofronov, Anatolij Vladimirovich.  
 .S586 Sokol, Evgenij Grigor'evich, 1892-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

S-Sz—Continued.

- .S588 Sokol'nikova, Galina Osipovna (*Serebrâkova*).  
 .S59 Sokoloff, Boris, 1893—  
     Pseudonym: Boris Chuzhol.  
     Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich, *see* Sokoloff, Boris,  
     PG 3476.S59.  
 .S6 Sokolov, Vasiliï Nikolaevich, 1874—  
 .S62 Sokolov-Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1892—  
 .S624 Sokolovskii, Mikhail Vladimirovich.  
 .S63 Solov'ev, Boris I.  
 .S65 Solov'ev, Leonid V.  
 .S66 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1885—  
 .S68 Sol'skiï, Vasil'ev Aleksandrovich.  
     Pseudonym: Panskii.  
 .S69 Sol'skiï, Vladimir.  
     Pseudonym: K. I. Morozov.  
     Sorgenfrei, Vi'l'gel'm Aleksandrovich, *see*  
     PG 3476.Z65.  
 .S78 Stavskii, Vladimir Petrovich, 1900—  
 .S786 Stonov, Dmitrii Mironovich, 1892—  
 .S788 Stradnyi, Sergei, 1901—1922.  
     Stukalov, Nikolai Fedorovich, *see* PG 3476.P57.  
 .S79 Subbotin, Leonid Arsen'evich.  
 .S795 Sukhotin, Pavel Sergeevich, 1884—1935.  
 .S8 Surguchev, Il'ia Dmitrievich, 1881—  
 .S83 Surkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1809—  
 .S844 Surovikin, Viktor Pavlovich, *see* Kin, PG 3476.K5.  
     Surozhskii, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1872—  
     Svîn, I., *pseud.*, *see* Kremlev, Il'ia L'vovich,  
     PG 3476.K72.  
 .S85 Sverchkov, Dimitrii Fedorovich, 1882—  
 .S86 Svetlov, Mikhail Arkad'evich, 1903—  
 .S9 Sytin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1894—  
**T-Tz.**  
 .T2 Tarasenko, Boris Dmitrievich.  
 .T3 Tarasov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, 1885—  
 .T48 Tikhomirov, Nikifor Semenovich, 1888—  
 .T5 Tikhonov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1896—  
 .T55 Tinsakov, Aleksandr Ivanovich.  
     Pseudonyms: Gerasim Chudakov,  
     Odinokii.  
     Tkacheva, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna, *see* PG 3476.B6.  
     Tolstâia, Natalia Vasil'evna, *see* Krandievskaia,  
     Natalia Vasil'evna, PG 3476.K689.  
 .T6 Tolstoi, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, *graf*, 1882—1945.  
 .T67 Trenov, Konstantin Andreevich, 1878—  
 .T7 Tret'sakov, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1892—  
 .T72 Triger, Maks Îakovlevich.  
 .T73 Triole, Èl'za Èl'evna, 1897—  
 .T75 Tsvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna (Èfron) 1892—

- Individual authors and works, 1917-
- 3476 Individual authors, A-Z.
- T-Tz—Continued.
- .T8 Tumannyi, D., *pseud.*, see Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3476.P25.
- .T85 Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich, 1882-1940.  
Pseudonym: P. Nizovol.
- .T87 Tvardovskii, Aleksandr Trifonovich, 1910-
- .T88 Tversak, Aleksei Artem'evich, 1900-
- .T9 Tverskoii, Nikita.
- .U3 Tynsanov, Iurii Nikolaevich, 1894-
- U-Uz.
- .U4 Ul'ianskii, Anton Grigor'evich, 1887-1935.
- .U5 Unkovskii, V.
- .U6 Urin, Dmitrii Erikhovich.
- .U65 Ushakov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-
- .U7 Uspenskii, Andrei Vasil'evich.
- .U8 Ustinov, Georgii.
- .U9 Utkin, Iosif Pavlovich, 1903-
- Uzhgin, Semen Semenovich, 1883-
- V-Vz.
- .V28 Vagin, Petr.
- .V285 Vaginov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1900-
- .V3 Vagramov, Fedor Arkad'evich, 1899-
- .V334 Vashenfsev, Sergei Ivanovich, 1898-
- .V336 Vasil'chenko, Semen Filippovich, 1884-
- .V337 Vasilenko, Vladimir Martynovich, 1892-
- .V339 Vasil'ev, Ivan.
- .V34 Vasil'ev, Sergei.
- .V35 Veingrov, Moisei Pavlovich, 1894-  
Pseudonym: Natan Vengrov.
- Vengrov, Natan, *pseud.*, see Veingrov, Moisei Pavlovich, PG 3476.V35.
- .V36 Venkstern, Natalia Alekseevna, 1893-
- .V37 Verevkin, Vladimir Vsevolodovich, 1904-
- .V38 Vergun, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
- .V4 Verkhovskii, Iurii Nikandrovich, 1878-
- .V42 Veselyi, Artem, 1899-  
Real name: Nikolai Ivanovich Kochkurov.
- .V43 Veshnev, Vladimir Georgievich, 1881-
- .V44 Vesnina, Anna.
- .V445 Vetrov, D.
- .V45 Viatkin, Georgii Andreevich, 1885-
- Viktorova, Natalia Petrovna Goncharova-, see Goncharova-Viktorova, Natalia Petrovna, PG 3476.G622.
- .V5 Vilenskii, Ezra Samoilovich.
- .V53 Vinogradov, Anatoli Kornolievich, 1888-
- .V54 Virta, Nikolai Evgen'evich, 1906-
- .V545 Vishnevskii, Vsevolod Vital'evich, 1900-
- .V55 Vladimirovskii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1905-
- .V552 Vladimirovskii, Vladimir Konstantinovich, 1901-
- .V56 Vlasov-Okskii, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1888-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

- 3476      Individual authors, A-Z.  
               V-Vz—Continued.
- .V57      Vodop'yanov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-  
               Vogau, Boris Andreevich, 1894-  
               Pseudonym: Boris Pilnšak.  
               Voinov, pseud., see Lunacharskii, Anatoli Vasil'evich,  
               PG 3476.L8.
- .V62      Voinov, Vladimir Vasil'evich.  
               Voinova, A. I., pseud., see Dandurova, Aleksandra  
               Ivanovna, PG 3476.D32.
- .V63      Volchaneskaya, Ekaterina Dimitrievna (Rovinskaya)  
               1881-  
               Volgin, A., pseud., see Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich,  
               PG 3476.B57.
- .V635     Vol'konshteyn, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1883-  
               Volkov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1886-  
               Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich, 1885-1931.  
               Pseudonym: Ivan Vol'nyi.
- .V64      Vol'nyi, Ivan, pseud., see Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich,  
               PG 3476.V644.
- .V646     Volokhov, Mark.  
               Volzhskii, A. A., pseud., see Bogdanov, Aleksandr  
               Alekseevich, PG 3476.B57.
- .V65      Volzhskii, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1889-  
               Real name: Aleksei Pavlovich Zozulka.
- .V653     Vorob'ev, Nikolai Il'akovlevich, 1900-  
               Pseudonym: Nikolai Moskvin.
- .V8        Vsevolozhskii, Igor'.  
               W-Wz.  
               Wolkenstein, Vladimir Mikhailovich, see Vol'ken-  
               shtein, Vladimir Mikhailovich, PG 3476.V635.
- Z-Zz.
- .Z2        Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich.  
               Zaftinskii, Sergei Sergeevich, 1893-1930.
- .Z22      Zaifsov, Boris Konstantinovich, see PG 3470.Z23
- .Z273     Zaifsov, Petr Nikanorovich, 1889-  
               Zakharov-Menakii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1895-  
               Pseudonym: Nikolai Ènskii.
- .Z34       Zamatin, Evgenii Ivanovich, 1884-1939.  
               Zamoiskii, Peter Ivanovich, 1890-  
               Zarudin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-
- .Z36       Zavadovskii, Leonid, 1888-  
               Zavalishin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1891-  
               Zazubrin, Vladimir Il'akovlevich, 1895-  
               Zenkevich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1888-
- .Z37       Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1904-  
               Zhdanov, Nikolai.
- .Z38       Zhitkov, Boris Stepanovich, 1882-1938.  
               Juvenile works in PZ 63.
- .Z385      Zhizhmar, Maks Il'akovlevich, 1888-  
               Zilov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1883-  
               Zolin, Aleksandr Samoilovich.

- 3470      Individual authors and works, 1917-  
              Individual authors, A-Z.  
              Z-Zz—Continued.
- .Z65        Zorgenfrel, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich, 1882-  
.Z66        Zorich, A., 1900-  
              A pseudonym.  
.Z7          Zoshchenko, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1895-  
.Z78        Zozul'sh, Aleksei Pavlovich, *see* Volzhskii, Aleksei  
.Z8          Pavlovich, PG 3476.V65.  
.Z9          Zuev, Efim Davidovich, 1891-  
              Zuev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1895-  
              Zurov, Leonid.

## **RUSSIAN LITERATURE, PROVINCIAL, LOCAL, ETC.**

Literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of republics, provinces, regions, islands and other places belonging to Russia.

The works, biography and criticism of individual authors are to be classified in PG 3310-3476.

Cf. PG 2700-2850, Russian dialects and their literatures.

### **By republic, province, region, etc.**

#### **History.**

3500      General.

3501      Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z.

      e. g. .L5   Little Russia.

      .W4   White Russia.

#### **Collections.**

3503      General.

3504      Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z.

      e. g. .A7   Archangel (Province).

      .T8   Tver (Government).

      .U7   Ural (Province).

3505      By city, town, etc., A-Z.

      Under each: (1) History.

              (2) Collections.

      e. g. .G6-7   Gorki,

              Formerly Nizhni Novgorod.

      .L4-5   Leningrad.

      .M6-7   Moscow.

## **RUSSIAN LITERATURE OUTSIDE OF RUSSIA**

The works, biography and criticism of individual authors, except North American, are to be classified in PG 3310-3476.

#### **General.**

3515      History.

3516      Collections.

#### **Special.**

3520      European countries, A-Z (Table F<sup>1</sup>).

      e. g. .F7   France.

3522      Russian literature outside of Europe.

3525      America.

      United States. Canada.

#### **History.**

3530      Periodicals. Societies. Collections.

<sup>1</sup> Table F will be found on p. 256.

## Russian literature outside of Russia.

## Special.

## Russian literature outside of Europe.

## America.

## United States. Canada.

## History—Continued.

3531 General works. Compends.

3532 Special aspects. Minor.

3533 Collected essays.

3534 Biography (Collective).

## By period.

3535 To 1900.

3536 20th century.

Local, *see PG 3547-3548.*

## By form.

3537 Poetry.

3538 Drama.

3539 Other.

## Collections.

3540 General.

3541 Translations.

3542 Poetry.

3543 Translations.

3544 Drama.

3546 Other, A-Z.

## Local.

3547 By state, region, A-Z.

3548 By city, town, A-Z.

3549 Individual authors, A-Z.

e. g. .A6 Antonova, Elena Anatol'evna, 1904—  
 Fialko, Natan Moiseevich, *see* Fialko,  
 Nathan, PG 3549.F5.

F5 Fialko, Nathan, 1881—  
 Name originally; Natan Moiseevich  
 Fialko.

Fivel'skaya, Lidia Iakovlevna, *see*  
 Nelidova-Fivel'skaya, Lidia Iakovlevna,  
 PG 3549.N4.

G6 Golokhvastov, Georgii Vladimirovich.

.G7 Grebenshchikov, Georgii Dmitrievich,  
 1882—

Pseudonym: Sibirsak.

.I6 Loshak, Israel Moses, 1883—  
 Nelidova, Lidia Iakovlevna, *pseud.*, *see*  
 Nelidova-Fivel'skaya, Lidia Iakovlevna,  
 PG 3549.N4.

## Russian literature outside of Russia.

## Special.

## Russian literature outside of Europe.

## America.

## United States. Canada.

3549 Individual authors, A-Z—Continued.

e. g. .N4 Nelidova-Fivel'skaya, Lidia Iakovlevna  
(Zadirakina).

Pseudonym: Lidia Iakovlevna

Nelidova.

Married name: Lidia Iakovlevna  
Fivel'skaya.

.O3 Oginiskii, Maksim Aleksandrovich, 1892-

.P6 Pol'skov, Solomon I'yovich, 1875 (ca.)-  
1945.Sibirsk, *pseud.*, see Grebenschikov,  
Georgii Dmitriovich, PG 3549.G7.

.S8 Stof'skii, Maksim Kirillovich, 1891-

.T9 Tziorogh, Elias I., 1880-1942.  
Zadirakina, Lidia Iakovlevna, *see*  
Nelidova-Fivel'skaya, Lidia Iakovlevna  
(Zadirakina), PG 3549.N4.

3551 Spanish America.

3552 Individual countries, A-Z (Table F.<sup>1</sup>).

e. g. .M5 Mexico.

3555 Brazil (Table XXV<sup>1</sup>).3560 Other countries, A-Z (Table F<sup>1</sup>).

e. g. .C5 China.

SUBJECTS OTHER THAN RUSSIAN LITERATURE<sup>2</sup>

- (3651) Polygraphy.
- (3652) Philosophy.
- (3653) Religion.
- History.
  - (3654) Chronology. Diplomatics. Numismatics.
  - (3655) Biography. Genealogy.
  - (3656) General history.
  - (3657) Ancient history.
  - (3658) Medieval history.
  - (3659) Modern history, *see* PG 3656.
- (3660) Russia.
- (3661) Great Britain.
- (3662) France.
- (3663) Germany.

<sup>1</sup> Tables XXV and F will be found on p. 256.<sup>2</sup> At the Library of Congress Russian books on special subjects are classified in Classes A-Z according to the subject treated.

## Special subjects other than Russian literature.

- History—Continued.
- (3665) Other European, A-Z.  
(3666) Asia.  
(3667) Africa.  
(3670) Australia and Oceania.  
(3671) United States.  
(3672) British America.  
(3673) Other American.  
(3674) Geography. Anthropology.  
(3675) Folklore, etc.  
(3676) Social sciences.  
(3677) Economics.  
(3678) Sociology.  
(3679) Political science.  
(3680) Law.  
(3681) Education.  
(3682) Music.  
(3683) Fine arts.  
(3684) Language (General philology, linguistics and languages other than Russian<sup>1</sup>).  
(3685) Literature (Literary history: General and special).  
(3685.5) Science (General).  
(3686) Mathematics. Astronomy. Physics. Chemistry.  
(3687) Geology. Natural history. Botany. Zoology. Human anatomy. Physiology. Bacteriology.  
(3688) Medicine.  
(3689) Agriculture.  
(3690) Technology. Manufactures. Trades.  
(3691) Engineering. Building.  
(3692) Mineral industries. Chemical technology.  
(3693) Photography.  
(3694) Domestic science. Home economics.  
(3695) Military science.  
(3696) Naval science.  
(3698) Bibliography.

<sup>1</sup> Prefer PG 2001-2850 for the Russian language.

TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS



## TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS FOR INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS

(May be modified in application to specific cases whenever it seems desirable)

VIII* (1 no.)	IX* (Cutter no.)	Authors with one number or Cutter number
.A1	.x	Collected works
.A11-14	.xA11-14	By date
.A15	.xA15	By editor
.A16	.xA16	Collected novels
.A17	.xA17	Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
.A19	.xA19	Collected poems
		Collected plays
.A2-29	.xA2-29	Translations (Collected)
.A3-39	.xA3-39	English. By translator
.A4-49	.xA4-49	French. By translator
.A5-59	.xA5-59	German. By translator
.A6	.xA6	Other. By language (alphabetically)
.A7-Z4	.xA7-Z4	Selections
.Z5A-Z	.xZ5-99	Separate works
		Biography and criticism
	XI	Separate works with Cutter numbers
	(1).x date .xA-Z	Texts Translations, by language .A3-39 Modern versions in same language .A4-Z Other languages
	(2)	Adaptations, dramatizations, etc.
	(3)	Criticism Note. In Table XI (1), (2), (3), .x represents successive Cutter numbers as, for example: .F6, .F7, .F8 or .F66, .F67, .F68 In the case of works where division (2) is inapplicable the numbers may be modified by using two Cutter numbers only, as .F4, .F5 or .F4, .F41

## TABLES FOR ANONYMOUS WORKS

XIII	XIII*	
Special number for anonymous works	No special number for anonymous works	Works by unidentified authors are to be classified under the period to which they belong and are to precede the works of individual authors known by name, except as otherwise provided for in the schedules They are to be arranged according to the following table Where a special number is not provided for anonymous works, the numbers in the second column are to be used with such modifications as may be necessary If two or more works are identified as being by the same author, they are to be kept together, using for this purpose the numbers .A101-199, etc.
.A1	.A1	Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
.A2	.A11	Works by *, **, ***, etc. (asterisk or asterisks). By title, A-Z Note. When special number is assigned .A101-199 may be used in cases where two or more works are known to be by the same author, arranged by word or phrase preceding the symbol e. g. PQ2140 Works by "L'abbé ****" .A121 Le jésuite .A123 Le maudit .A124 Les mystiques .A127 La religieuse
.A3	.A13	Works by —, —, —, etc. (dash or dashes) By title, A-Z .A201-299 may be used like .A101-199
.A4	.A15	Works by ., .., ., etc. (dot or dots). By title, A-Z .A301-399 may be used like .A101-199
.A5	.A17	Works by authors indicated by other symbols (l, ?, †, etc.) .A401-499 may be used like .A101-199
.A6	.A19	Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase For example: .A6A5 or .A19A5 Amator patriae .A6I5 (Un) Ingénieur en chef honoraire des mines .A6P2 Patriac amator

## TABLES FOR ANONYMOUS WORKS—Continued

XIII	XIII*	
.A7	.A2	Works "By the author of" arranged by the title named For example: .A7E7+, By the author of "Erste sieben Deus" .A7R8+, By the author of "Ruinen aus den sagen des nordens"
.A9	.A21	Works by A, A***, A--, Capt. A, etc. Subarranged in one alphabet by title disre- garding symbols and other initials that may be added As in the case of .A101-199 exceptions may be made for two or more works known to be by the same author which may be ar- ranged .A801-899, .A201-299
.B3	.A22	Works by B .B201-299, may be used as in the case of .A801-899. Under C-Z similar divisions may be used
.C3	.A23	Works by C
.D3	.A24	Works by D
.E3	.A25	Works by E
.F3	.A26	Works by F
.G3	.A27	Works by G
.H3	.A28	Works by H
.I3	.A29	Works by I
.J3	.A3	Works by J
.K3	.A31	Works by K
.L3	.A32	Works by L
.M3	.A33	Works by M
.N3	.A34	Works by N
.O3	.A35	Works by O
.P3	.A36	Works by P
.Q3	.A37	Works by Q
.R3	.A38	Works by R
.S3	.A39	Works by S
.T3	.A4	Works by T
.U3	.A41	Works by U
.V3	.A42	Works by V
.W3	.A43	Works by W
.X3	.A44	Works by X
.Y3	.A45	Works by Y
.Z3	.A46	Works by Z

## TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS FOR LITERATURE

(As modified in application to Russian literature)

TABLE XXV (ONE NUMBER)

History		Collections
0.A1-5	Periodicals. Societies.	.5
	Collections	.6
0.A6-Z	General works. Com-	.7
	pends	.8
0.05	Special aspects. Minor	.85
.1	Biography (Collective)	(.9)
.2	Poetry	Local, A-Z
.3	Drama	Individual authors
.4	Other	Prefer PG 3301-3476

TABLE F (x=CUTTER NUMBER)

History		Collections
.xA1-5	Periodicals. Societies.	Poetry—Continued
	Collections	Translations
.xA6-Z	General works	.x65
.x1	Biography (Collective)	.x7
.x2	Poetry	.x75
.x3	Drama	.x8
.x4	Other	Local, A-Z
	Collections	Under each
.x5	General	(1) History
x6	Poetry	(2) Collections
		(.x9) Individual authors
		Prefer PG 3301-3476

## ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

(Adopted since publication of the first edition)

### PG

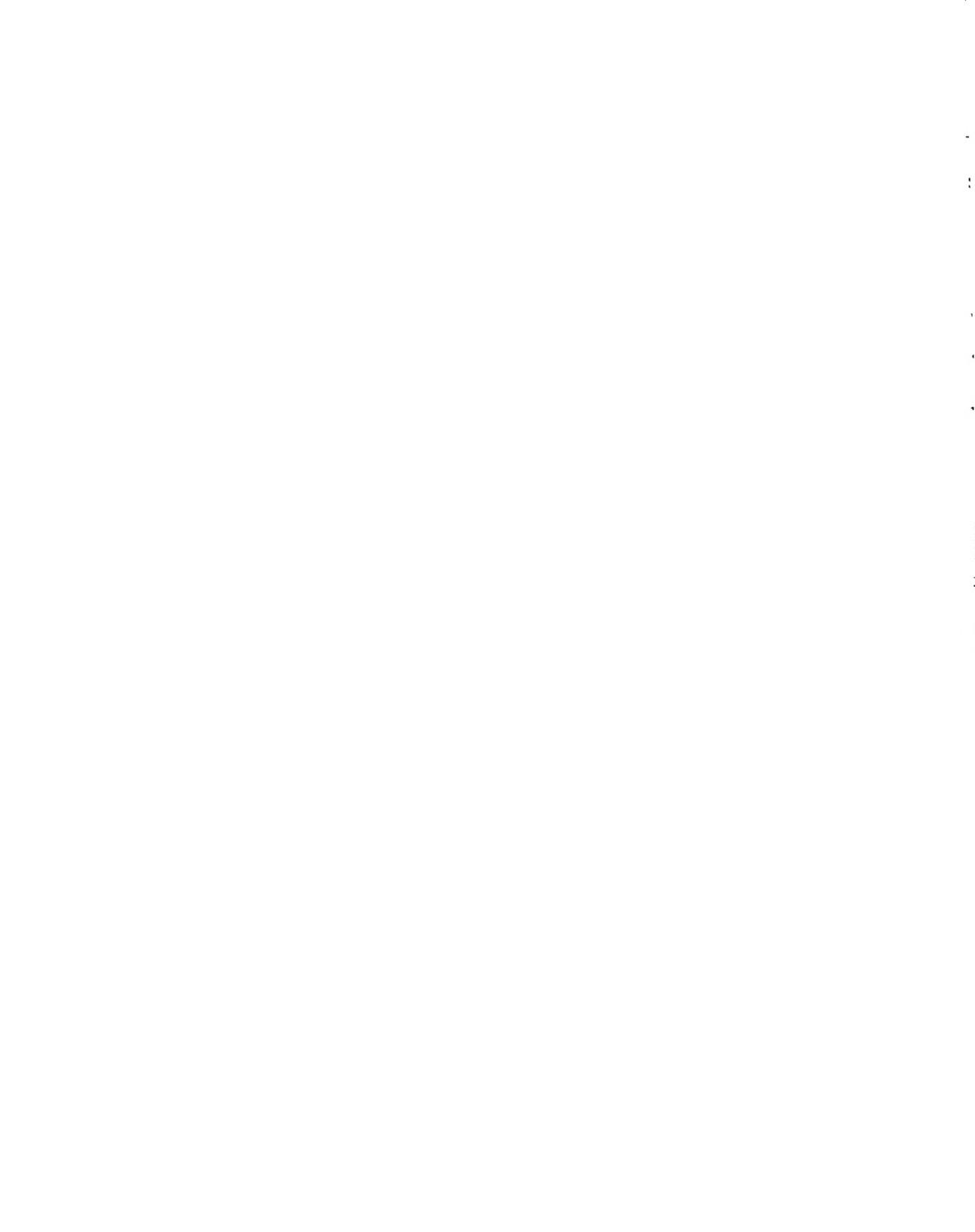
- 2974                    (*Align with "Relations to history etc., but above")* p. 3  
Awards, prizes, A-Z.  
e.g. .P8 Pushkin prizes.
- 3205                    (*Align with "Minor collections,"*) p. 11  
Special topics, A-Z.  
e.g. .W6 Women.
- 3227                    (*Revision of "3227."*) p. 11  
20th century. Soviet literature.  
General works.
- 3228                    By subject, A-Z.  
e.g. .H8 Hunting.  
.M5 Miners.  
.P4 Peace.
- 3235                    (*Add as example.*) p. 11  
e.g. .R4 Revolutionary songs.
- 3311.C3S37            (*Align with "Shaman sibirskii"*) p. 22  
Skazka o tsareviche Fevee.
- 3314.I4                (*In line below, change "39" to "71."*) p. 26
- 3315.K75P6            (*Change to reference. Cancel "K75P6."*) p. 30  
Pokhishchenko Prozerpiny, see PG 3315.L6P6.
- 3315.L6                (*Align with "Lifanov, Evgraf"*) p. 30  
.L6P6 Lüfsenko, Efim Petrovich, 1778-1854.  
Pokhishchenko Prozerpiny (Poom).  
Aleksandr Kotel'ničskij, joint author.
- 3317.R3P5            (*In line below change "DK 23" reference to "HN 525.R3."*)  
p. 36
- 3319.T7T48            (*Change reference to main entry.*) p. 39  
Tilemakhida.
- 3327.9                (*Align with "Biography and criticism," but above*) p. 56  
Illustrations.



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- 3328.A1-19 (*In line below, change "3326" to "3325."*) p. 56
- 3328.A6-Z5 (*Change ".A6-Z5" to "A6-Z4."*) p. 56  
(*Align with "Criticism," but above.*) p. 56
- 3328.Z5 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.  
(*Align with "Biography and criticism," but above*) p. 61
- 3334.9 Illustrations.
- 3335.A6-Z7 (*Change ".A6-Z7" to ".A6-Z6."*) p. 61  
(*Align with "General treatises."*) p. 61
- 3335.Z7 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3337.G6 (*Insert "IX" before "—Continued."*) p. 62
- 3337.G6M5 (*Cancel line.*) p. 62
- 3337.K7A2-59 (*Add "IX, .xA2-59."*) p. 68
- 3337.K7B6 (*Delete parentheses and "Prefer" note in line below.*) p. 68
- 3337.P44 (*Change "fl. 1830-1850" to "1804-1873."*) p. 79
- 3345 (*Add as reference below.*) p. 83  
Translations, *see PG 3347-3349.*
- 3347 (*Indent as last line below "English."*) p. 83  
.Z5 Correspondence.
- 3351.5 (*In line below expand number to "PG 3345-3349."*) p. 84  
(*Indent under "Authorship."*) p. 84
- 3355.3 Influence of special authors or works, A-Z.  
e.g. .S5 Slovo o polku Igoreve.  
(*Change to reference. Cancel "S2" and note*) p. 85
- 3361.S2 Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylina) *graſinitsâ, see Tur, Evgeniâ, pseud., PG 3118.T75.*
- 3361.S42 (*Expand second line below to "Biography and Ukrainian works in PG 3948.S5."*) p. 88  
(*Indent under "Collected works."*) p. 88
- 3365.A195 Uncataloged collections.  
(*Insert new line below "3370.A1."*) p. 96
- 3370.A1  
.A2A-Z General.  
Translations. By language.  
(*Indent under "Criticism and interpretation."*) p. 97
- 3409.5 History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Tolstoi. General, and in Russia.  
.7 In countries other than Russia, A-Z.  
e.g. .F7 France.



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- (Change to main entry.) p. 68
- 3418.T75 Tur, Evgeniia, *pseud.*  
Real name: Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylina)  
Salias de Turnemir, *grafinâ*, 1815-1892.
- 3421.D8 (Not "(D8)") p. 100  
.08 (Not "(O8)")
- (Change to main entry.) p. 111
- 3451.A66 Almazov, A. P., *pseud.*  
Real name: Aleksâi Platonovich Vershinin, fl. 1890-1920.
- (Align with "Iz terema na voln.") p. 112
- 3451.A7K4 Kitalskiî vopros.
- 3451.A7S8 (Below, but on same indentation, add the following reference.)  
p. 114.  
Strana razdora, see DR 14.
- 3451.A7V3 (Insert as second line above, "V moikh skitan'fakh, see DR 14.") p. 114
- (Align with "Zhne-fâvet . . .") p. 114
- 3451.A7Z344 Zhenskoe nestroenie.
- (Align with "Fenyo skazki") p. 123
- 3453.B2G3 Gamašun.
- (Change to main entry.) p. 128
- 3453.B366 Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1855-1892.
- (Change to main entry.) p. 132
- 3453.B608 Otrecheskie stikhi.
- 3453.B7D3 (In line above, change "PG 3232" to "PG 3051.") p. 136
- (Align with "Papochka") p. 138
- 3453.B8P35 Passiflora (Poems).
- 3453.B84K6 (Insert as line above, "Glossaloliâ, see P 137.") p. 140
- 3453.B84P6 (Insert as line below, "Putevye zametki, see G 403.")  
p. 141
- (Align with "V avguste.") p. 143
- 3453.B9V4 Vesennîî vecher.
- 3453.B94Z3 (Add as note below.) p. 145  
Prefer PQ 6510.E5R8, Echegaray y Elizaguirre,  
José, En el seno de la muerte.
- (Align with "Chernyi monakh.") p. 147
- 3455.D3 Dama s sobach'kol (Tale).
- (Change to main entry.) p. 148
- 3455.N48 Nevinnyye rochi (Tales).



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- 3458.A5      (*Change to "Individual correspondents, A-Z."*) p. 150
- 3458.A6-Z      (*Change to ".A6-Z6."*) p. 150  
                  (*Align with "General treatises."*) p. 160
- 3458.Z7      Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3462.A17      (*Change to "Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date."*) p. 168  
                  (*Align with "Collected novels and stories."*) p. 171
- 3463.A16      Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date.
- 3465.A7-Z7      (*Change to "3465.A7-Z6."*) p. 172  
                  (*Align with "General treatises."*) p. 172
- 3465.Z7      Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3467.K15      (*Insert as line above, "K. R., pseud., see Konstantin Konstantinovich, grand duke of Russia, PG 3467.K56."*)  
                  p. 176  
  
                  (*Change to reference. Cancel ".K35," and dates.*) p. 177
- 3467.K35      Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz, see  
                  PG 3467.K6215.
- 3467.K56      (*Align with "Full name" note, but below.*) p. 179  
                  Pseudonym: K. R.  
  
                  (*Align with "Korzhenev, Vladimir."*) p. 182
- 3467.K6215      Kosatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz, 1875-1940.  
  
                  (*Change to reference. Cancel ".K713."*) p. 183
- 3467.K713      Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova), see Beketova,  
                  Ekaterina Andreevna, PG 3453.B306.
- 3467.M328      (*Above, change reference after "see" to "Markovych, Marfa Oleksandrovna (Vilinskaya), PG 3467.M34."*)  
                  p. 193.
- 3467.M34      (*Change to "Markovych, Marfa Oleksandrovna (Vilinskaya), 1834-1907."*) p. 193.
- 3467.M4I6      (*Change "Iob" to Iov.*) p. 195.
- 3467.M4T7      (*Insert as line below, "Vechnye sputniki, see PN 517."*)  
                  p. 195.  
  
                  (*Change from reference.*) p. 208
- 3470.R4D6      Dokuka i balagur'e.
- (*Change from reference.*) p. 208
- 3470.R4O5      Olfa.
- 3470.R4V3      (*Below, cancel note, "Also published under the title: Olfa."*) p. 209.

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

PG

- 3470.R4V0      (*Align with "Vesomnoe porosh'e") p. 200*  
 Vzvikhrennaya Rus'.
- 3470.S43      (*Change to "Sergievsky, Nicholas Nicholas, 1875-      ")*  
 p. 214
- 3470.T73      (*Change "1843" to "1839.") p. 223.*
- (*Cancel ".V48" and note Change to reference.) p. 224*
- 3470.V48      Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, *see Almazov, A. P., pseud.*, PG 3451.A66.
- 3475      (*In top line of pages 228-246 change period to "1917-1960", with superior footnote number "11" on page 228 only.)*
- (*Cancel ".A325." Change to reference.) p. 228*
- 3476.A325      Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhailovich, *see Berezov, Rodion Mikhailovich*, PG 3476.B443.
- (*Change to main entry) p. 228*
- 3476.A327      Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1886-  
 Real name: Mark Aleksandrovich Landau.
- (*Align with "Berendgot.") p. 229*
- 3476.B443      Berezov, Rodion Mikhailovich, 1890-  
 Name originally: Rodion Mikhailovich Akul'shin.
- (*Change to reference Cancel ".C437" and note) p. 230*
- 3476.C437      Chernysheva, Mariia Davydovna, *see Marich, M., pseud.*, PG 3476.M3718.
- 3476.F43      (*Change to "Fedorov, Evgenii A.") p. 231*
- 3476.F52      (*Change "Ivanovich" to Semenovich, 1903-") p. 231*
- (*Change to reference. Cancel ".G32") p. 232*
- 3476.G32      GaJ, Jólius Murkovich, *see Hág, Gyula*, PG 3476.II3.
- 3476.G57      (*Cancel line.) p. 232*
- 3476.G63      (*Change to "Gor, Gennadij Samoilovich, 1907-      ") p. 232*
- (*Align with "Hornman, Urli Pavlovich," but above.) p. 233*
- 3476.H3      Hág, Gyula.  
 Russian form: Jólius Markovich GaJ.  
 Hungarian author.  
 Cf. PH 3241.II334, PT 2617.A83.
- (*Align with "Ivanov Georgij Vladimirovich," but above.) p. 234*
- 3476.I857      Ivanoff, Iraida, 1901-  
 Pseudonym: Irina Odoevskaya.
- 3476.K53      (*Change "Osipovich" to "Isaakovich.") p. 235*
- (*Change to reference Cancel ".L3" and note.) p. 236*
- 3476.L3      Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, *see Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich*, PG 3476.A327.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- (*Change to reference. Cancel "L72" and note*) p. 237  
3476 L72 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, *see* Seversanin, Igor', *pseud.*, PG 3476.S4352.
- (*Change to main entry.*) p. 237  
3476.M3718 Marich, M., *pseud.*  
Real name: Marisa Davydovna Chernysheva.
- (*Change to reference. Cancel "O2."*) p. 238  
3476.O2 Odoevtseva, Irina, *pseud.*, *see* Ivanoff, Iraida, PG 3476.I857.
- (*Change "1937" to "1936."*) p. 239  
3476.O8  
(*Change to reference. Cancel "837"*) p. 241  
3476.S37 Sedykh, Andrei, *pseud.*, *see* Zhibak, Jacques, PG 3476.Z96.
- (*Change to main entry*) p. 241  
3476.S4352 Seversanin, Igor', *pseud.*  
Real name: Igor' Vasil'evich Lotarev, 1887-1942.
- (*Change years to "1884-1937."*) p. 245  
3470  
(*At top of p. 246 change "3470" to "3476."*).  
(*Align with "3476.Z0"*) p. 246  
3476.Z945 Zverov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
.Z95 Zvezginseva, Vera Klavdiovna, 1894-  
.Z96 Zhibak, Jacques, 1902-  
Pseudonym: Andrei Sedykh.  
.Z98 Zyrmanov, Venedikt Ermilovich.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

*Align with "INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS . . ., 1917-1960." p. 216*

## Individual authors, 1961-

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

The author number is determined by the letter following the letter or letters for which each class number stands.

e.g. PG 3479.I8 Basukanskii, Anatolii Borisovich.

PG 3479.4.07 Boranenkov, N.

PG 3482.L5 Il'ma, Natal'ia.

PG 3482.2.08 Ivanov, Anatolii Stepanovich.

## Anonymous works (XIII).

A.

Ba.

Bc.

Bf-Bz.

C.

D.

E.

F.

G-Gm.

Go.

Gr.

Gs-Gz.

H.

Ia-Ivan.

Ivan.

Ivao-Iz.

J.

Ka.

Kb-Kn.

Ko.

Kp-Kz.

L.

Ma.

Mb-Mz.

N.

O.

Pn-Pn.

Po.

Pq-Pz.

Q.

Rn-Rn.

Ro.

Rp-Rz.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## Individual authors, 1961- —Continued.

3485.8	Sa.
3486	Sb-Sg.
3487	Sh.
3488	Si-Sz.
3489	T.
.2	U.
.3	Va-Vn.
.4	Vo
.5	Vp-Vz.
.6	W.
.7	X.
.8	Y
.9	Za.
3490	Zb-Zz.

(On page 243 (in tables "VIIa" and "IXa" change the second line and insert a new third line as follows )

.A11-13	.x11-13	By editor
.A14	.xA14	Uncataloged material
.A15	.xA15	Collected novels